Louis and Louise Helbing's Grandchildren

J. Henry Heide 2-8-09 married Lauretta Ferguson

Eleanor Heide d. 5-7-32 unmarried

David Heide b. 6-26-42 no children died in auto accident

Gretchen Heide 9-29-51 married Larry Toole

Franklin Toole 3-12-80

Emily Rebecca Toole 6-1-82

Louise Heide 7-17-1914 married Robert Cunningham

Barbara Cunningham 1-7-42 m. Bob Beretta

Douglas Beretta 9-29-68 m. Sharon Dolcini

Tina Beretta 6-21-65

Robert Cunningham m. Paula Pasquetetti

Brianna Cunningham 5-24-75

Rebecca Jean Cunningham 10-12-81

Melissa Marie Cunningham 4-13-84

Louis Reynolds 1-21-01 m. Marie Gallen

Gabriella Lou Reynolds 6-29-1932 m. Folsom Jenkens

Matthew 5-16-58

Laura 6-27-59

Thomas 7-13-61

James d at 3 months

John 10-18-64

Louisa 12-21-61

Carolyn Marie Reynolds 7-29-195 m. Irv Schauer

Richard Schauer 10-13-1956 m Connie Smith

Lynn Schauer 6-9-58 m. Jakle Bigelow

Lacey Marie Bigelow 4-11-85

Rodena Russell 8-24-1916 unmarried

Ernest Helbing 7-21-09 married Myrtle Baker 4-8 1916

Frank Marron b 5-27-1917 m Carmen Catterina

James Marron 8-9-1947 m. Nancy Nakawaki

Emiko b 8-2-81

Mariko b 8-2-81

Barbara Marron 9-20-1956

The Helbing Grandchildren

Josie Fay married Frank Floyd no children
Emile Disher by his first wife
Charlie - no childen
Stanly m, but no children both died quite young

Tillie
Clara m Haskell
Dorothy
daughters
Lorraine

Charlie disappeared as a young man
Lizzie's family moved to Kansas City
Pearl Helbing married —— Andrews
Frank
Willie Helbing
There were a few more children in this family
and there are grandchildren

The Gade Grandchildren

John Henry Sturm m Olga —
Eleanor
2 or 3 other daughters
Fritz Ernst unmarried
Ted Ernst m. Molly
Anamarie m. Woody Carr
John
Ted
Michael
Gunnar
John died in auto accident no children
Mae m. Terry Hayward
Terrence
Jimmy
Sean
Ashley
Maureen Elizabeth
Jimmy
Laurie
Susan Marie
Terrence
Christine
Michal John
Dora Nutsen m — Noack
William Noack m twice daughter by 1st mariage
Bill Jr by 2nd
(Buster) Noack
Augusta Nutsen m. Henry Bonig Jr. no children her aunts' stepson
Louise Nutsen m. Bill Sharp no children
Hilda unmarried.
Heinrich Gade remained in Germany had a large family by his first wife
Ernest Gade m his cousin Adele Hunecker
Warren m(1) Anna m(2) Christy no children
Robert

HUSBAND: | OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: | PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: | HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: | PLACE:

DIED: | PLACE:

(

BUR.: | PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: | HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: RUTH TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1909 | PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: | WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: | PLACE:

(

BUR.: | PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS | OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JP TUN 6 A 3

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: RUTH TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION:
((COULD READ & WRITE & ATTENDED SCHOOL)
BORN: ca 1909 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & RUNNELS COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDEX REPORTS

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT Justice Precinct #4 - VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #11 B - PAGE #8788 - LINE #60 ~~THRU~~ through #68 - DWELLING #189 - FAMILY #189 - TAKEN 03 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLES - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			CITIZENSHIP
TUNNELL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	34	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	ENGLISH
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	32	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	~~ARKANSAS~~ alabama	ENGLISH
, JAMES F.	SON	MALE	WHITE	13	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, CLYDE M.	SON	MALE	WHITE	11	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, BONNIE F.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	09	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, RAY A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
, RENA M.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	03	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	ENGLISH
------>, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	01	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	

	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			OWNED OR RENT	FARM OR HOUSE	NUMBER OF FARM
	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES	YES	NO	RENT	FARM	#163
				YES	YES	NO			
				YES	YES	YES			
				YES	YES	YES			
				YES	YES	YES			
				YES	YES	YES			
				---	---	---			
-->				---	---	---			

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #218 - SHEET #9 A - PAGE #188 OR #9099 OR #7228 - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #145 - FAMILY #148 - TAKEN 20 FEBRUARY 1920 BY ED A. WIGPENA - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TINNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	45	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	42	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA
, CLYDE	SON	MALE	21	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RAY	SON	MALE	16	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RENA	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	13	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
----> , **RUTH**	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	11	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, DOROTHY	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	04	SINGLE	---	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, VIOLET	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	06/12	SINGLE	---	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH
FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES
NONE			YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
NONE			YES
--> NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			---

1910 Census—United States

Volume #16

State	County	Town/Township
Texas	Callahan	Justice Precinct No 4

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Bk. T540 File © 1,375,547 ⑤ 1,373,324	3 May 1910	#16	# ED 11	#11 B	#180 B

By L L Surles

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
60			189	~~188~~ 194	Tunnell, James P.	H	M	W	34	M				Tex	ARK	ARK			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	Y	y	N	R		F		# 163
61					, Maggie	W	F	W	32	M				Tex	ARK	ALA				None			Y	y	N					
62					, James F	S	M	W	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				None			y	Y	Y					
63					, Clyde M	S	M	W	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				None			Y	Y	Y					
64					, Bonnie F.	D	F	W	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				None			Y	Y	Y					
65					, Ray A.	S	M	W	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				None			Y	Y	Y					
66					, Rena M	D	F	W	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				None			–	–	–					
67					, Ruth	D	F	W	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex	—			None			–	–	–					

1920 Census—United States

Volume 140

State	County	Town/Township/City and ward
Texas	Runnels	Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number	Enumeration date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Book #T540 (S) 1,830,728 (C) 1,821,841	20 Feb. 1920	#17	#218	9A	188A

By Ed A. Wiggen

Line	Place of abode: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Education: Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
7			146	149	Tinnel, James P	H	R		M	W	45	M					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farmer OA General Farm
8					, Maggie	W			F	W	42	M					✓	TX		AR		AL		✓	None
9					, Clyde M	S			M	W	21	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farm Laborer worker Home Farm
10					, Ray	S			M	W	16	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farm Laborer worker Home Farm
11					, Rena	D			F	W	13	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
12					, Ruth	D			F	W	11	S				✓	✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
13					, Dorothy	D			F	W	4	S				–	–	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
14					, Violet	D			F	W	6/12	S				–	–	TX		TX		TX		–	None

HUSBAND: | **OCCUPATION:**
(
BORN: | **PLACE:**
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | **HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:**
MARR.: | **PLACE:**
DIED: | **PLACE:**
(
BUR.: | **PLACE:**
HUSBANDS FATHER: | **HUSBANDS MOTHER:**

WIFE: DOROTHY TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | **OCCUPATION:**
(
BORN: ca 1916 | **PLACE:** TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:**
DIED: | **PLACE:**
(
BUR.: | **PLACE:**
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | **WIFE'S MOTHER:** MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS | **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JP TUN 7 A 3

HUSBAND: (
OCCUPATION:

BORN:
PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:
PLACE:

DIED: (
PLACE:

BUR.:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: DOROTHY TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (
OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1916
PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: (
PLACE:

BUR.:
PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL
WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDEX REPORTS

Farm

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D.#218 - SHEET #9 A - PAGE #188 OR #9099 OR #7228 - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #145 - FAMILY #148 - TAKEN 20 FEBRUARY 1920 BY ED A. WIGPENA 15 - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728- DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TINNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	45	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	42	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA
, CLYDE M	SON	MALE	21	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RAY	SON	MALE	16	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RENA	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	13	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	11	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
----->, **DOROTHY**	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	04	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, VIOLET	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	06/12	SINGLE	---	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH
FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES
NONE			YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
--> NONE			YES
NONE			-

1920 Census—United States

Volume 140

State	County	Town/Township/City and ward
Texas	Runnels	Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number	Enumeration date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Book # T540 (S) 1,830,728 (C) 1,821,841	20 Feb. 1920	#17	#218	9A	188A

By Ed A. Wiggan

Line	Place of abode: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Education: Attending school	Can read and write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
7			146	149	Tinnel, James P	H	R		M	W	45	M					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farmer OA General Farm
8					, Maggie	W			F	W	42	M					✓	TX		AR		AL		✓	None
9					, Clyde M	S			M	W	21	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farm Laborer worker Home Farm
10					, Ray	S			M	W	16	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farm Laborer worker Home Farm
11					, Rena	D			F	W	13	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
12					, Ruth	D			F	W	11	S				✓	✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
13					, Dorothy	D			F	W	4	S				—	—	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
14					, Violet	D			F	W	6/12	S				—	—	TX		TX		TX		—	None

HUSBAND: | OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: | PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: | PLACE:
DIED: | PLACE:
(
BUR.: | PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: | HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: VIOLET TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: ca 1919 | PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: | PLACE:
(
BUR.: | PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS | OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JP TUN 8 A 3

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: VIOLET TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: ca 1919 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES P. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL WIFE'S MOTHER: MAGGIE ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDEX REPORTS

1920 RUNNELS COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #140 - S.D. #17 - E.D.#218 - SHEET #9 A - PAGE #188 OR #9099 OR #7228 - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #145 - FAMILY #148 - TAKEN 20 FEBRUARY 1920 BY ED A. WIGPENAS - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,841 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728- DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE/ATTENDING SCHOOL			PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TINNEL, JAMES P.	HEAD	MALE	45	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, MAGGIE	WIFE	FEMALE	42	MARRIED	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ALABAMA
, CLYDE M	SON	MALE	21	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RAY	SON	MALE	16	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RENA	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	13	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, RUTH	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	11	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, DOROTHY	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	04	SINGLE	YES	YES	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
----->, VIOLET	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	06/12	SINGLE	---	---	NO	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER, WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH
FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES
NONE			YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
NONE			YES
--> NONE			-

1920 Census—United States

Volume 140

State: Texas
County: Runnels
Town/Township/City and ward: Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number: Book # T540 Ⓢ 1,830,728 Ⓒ 1,821,841
Enumeration date: 20 Feb. 1920
Supervisor's district number: #17
Enumeration district number: #218
Sheet number: 9A
Page number: 188A

By Ed A. Wiggins

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
7			146	149	Tinnel, James P	H	R		M	W	45	M					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farmer OA General Farm
8					, Maggie	W			F	W	42	M					✓	TX		AR		AL		✓	None
9					, Clyde M	S			M	W	21	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
10					, Ray	S			M	W	16	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
11					, Rena	D			F	W	13	S					✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
12					, Ruth	D			F	W	11	S				✓	✓	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
13					, Dorothy	D			F	W	4	S				–	–	TX		TX		TX		✓	None
14					, Violet	D			F	W	6/12	S				–	–	TX		TX		TX		–	None

HUSBAND: SAMUEL T. MAGILL   OCCUPATION: FARM LABORER
(
BORN: 10 NOVEMBER 1878 - SUNDAY   PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: 01 OCTOBER 1900 - MONDAY   PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. MARRIED BY Z.T. BLANTON, MOG
DIED: 03 OCTOBER 1908 - SATURDAY   PLACE:
(29 YEARS 10 MONTHS 23 DAYS)
BUR.:   PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS
HUSBANDS FATHER: ROBERT T. MAGILL   BORN MISSOURI   HUSBANDS MOTHER: ISABELLA ? ? BORN ARKANSAS

WIFE: SARAH L. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL   OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: MAY 1879   PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.:   PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL   WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE & BROWN COUNTIES, TEXAS   OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE NM MCK 4 A 2

HUSBAND: SAMUEL T. MAGILL OCCUPATION: FARM LABORER AS OF THE 1900 CENSUS REPORT
(

BORN: 10 NOVEMBER 1878 - SUNDAY PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: 01 OCTOBER 1900 - MONDAY PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS BY Z.T. BLANTON, MOG (MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL) (BOOK - INDEX TO MARRIAGES - 1880 TO 1920 - BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS - (U.S. TEXAS BROW v25 1). FEMALE INDEX TO MARRIAGES, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS, FILM AREA #1,435,137 & #1,533,474. DATA AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.
DIED: 03 OCTOBER 1908 - SATURDAY PLACE:
(29 YEARS 10 MONTHS 23 DAYS)
BUR.: PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. TOMBSTONE. CEMETERY IS LOCATED ABOUT 9 MILES FROM BROWNWOOD, TEXAS ON US 377 EAST TO CEMETERY SIGN, RIGHT ON FM 1467, TURN LEFT ON SECOND COUNTRY ROAD. CARE IS GIVEN THIS CEMETERY. SURVEYED 5 APRIL 1970 BY ILA PARKER BALL AND HAZEL WETZEL.
HUSBANDS FATHER: ROBERT T. MAGILL (B - MISSOURI) HUSBANDS MOTHER: ISABELLA ? ? (BORN - ARKANSAS)

WIFE: SARAH L. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: MAY 1879 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					
4. (					
5. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE & BROWN COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDEX REPORT

1880 COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - PRECINCT #02 - VOLUME #08 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #29 - SH - #13 A - PAGE #13 A - LINE #07 THROUGH #12 - DWELLING #94 - FAMILY #94 - TAKEN 09 JUNE 1880 BY, W.O. HAMILTON - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,255,297 - SOUNDEX FILE #1, , . DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	COLOR	SEX	RELATION-SHIP	MARITAL STATUS	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
	TUNNELL, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	HEAD	MARRIED	FARMER	NORTH CAROLINA	----	----
	, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	WIFE	MARRIED	KEEPING HOUSE	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	GEORGIA
	, LIZZIE	WHITE	FEMALE	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS
	, NANCY	WHITE	FEMALE	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	AT SCHOOL	TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS
	, JAMES	WHITE	MALE	SON	SINGLE		TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS
-->	, SARAH	WHITE	FEMALE	DAUGHTER	SINGLE		TEXAS	NORTH CAROLINA	TEXAS

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - BLANKET or PRECINCT #13 - VOLUME #13 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #07 - SHEET #17 A - PAGE #150 A - LINE #44 THROUGH #50 - TAKEN 26 JUNE 1900, BY A.F. BOWDEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,214,615 - SOUNDEX #1,248,981. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	COLOR/RACE	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
	TUNNELL, ALBERT	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1844	MARRIED	22	
	, NANCY	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1854	MARRIED	22	09 08
-->	, SARAH L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1879	SINGLE		
	, THOMAS H.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JUNE	1881	SINGLE		
	, WILLIAM	SON	WHITE	MALE	DECEMBER	1883	SINGLE		
	, JESSE L.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1891	SINGLE		
	, CLARA L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER	1894	SINGLE		

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTEND SCHOOL				HOME OWNED or RENTED	OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED	HOUSE OR FARM FARM #
	MISSOURI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	YES	YES	YES	NO	OWNED	OWNED FREE	FARM #273
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		YES	YES	YES	NO			
-->	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		YES	YES	YES	NO			
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	YES	YES	YES	NO			
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES	YES	YES	6 MONTHS			
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES	YES	YES	6 MONTHS			
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		YES	YES	YES				

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #13 - E.D. #08 - SHEET #02 - LINE #77 THROUGH #86 - DWELLING #33 - FAMILY #33 - BOOK #M 240 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,248,891. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH BIRTH	YEAR BIRTH	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
	MAGILL, ROBERT T.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1847	53	MARRIED	22	10 08
	, ISABELLA	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	APRIL	1856	44	MARRIED	22	
-->	, SAMUEL T.	SON	WHITE	MALE	NOVEMBER	1878	21	SINGLE		
	, ROBERT R.	SON	WHITE	MALE	FEBRUARY	1881	19	SINGLE		
	, ROLAND W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	NOVEMBER	1882	17	SINGLE		
	, WALTER P.	SON	WHITE	MALE	FEBRUARY	1886	14	SINGLE		
	, JAMES E.	SON	WHITE	MALE	FEBRUARY	1888	12	SINGLE		
	, MARY E.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	APRIL	1890	10	SINGLE		
	, JESSIE R.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1892	07	SINGLE		
	, JOHN B.	SON	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1894	06	SINGLE		

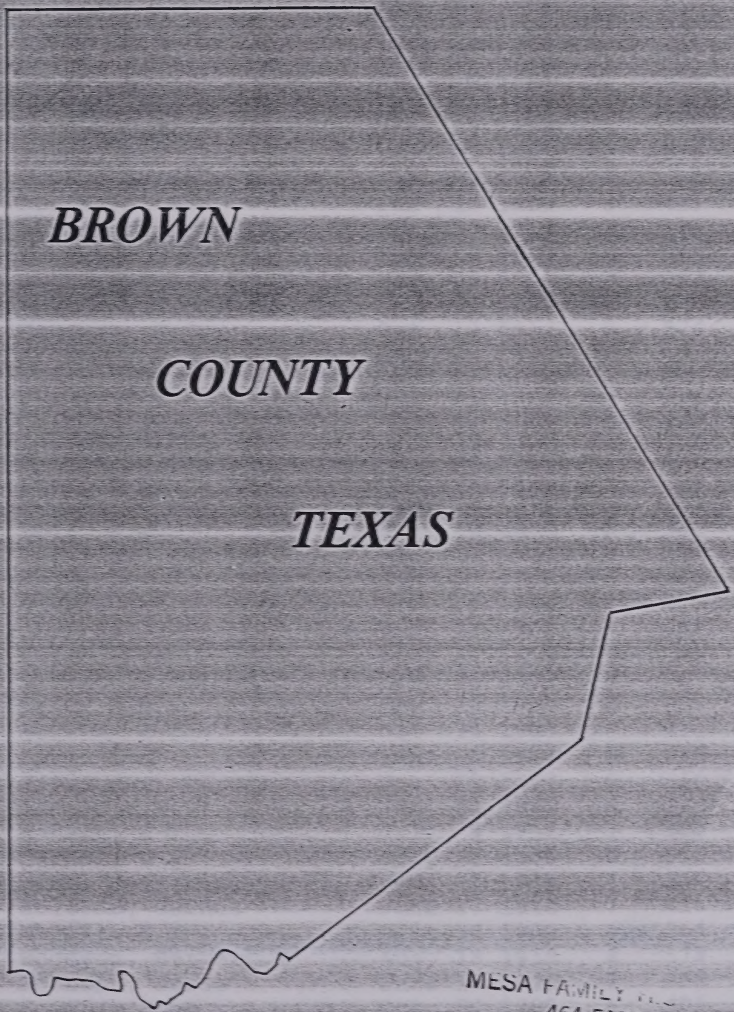
PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			OCCUPATION	CAN READ, WRITE, SPEAK ENGLISH			OWN OR RENT	OWN FREE OR MORTGAGED	FARM NUMBER
MISSOURI	KENTUCKY	TENNESSEE	FARMER	YES	YES	YES	OWN	OWN FREE	#31
ARKANSAS	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	NONE	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	AT SCHOOL (6)	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	AT SCHOOL (6)	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	AT SCHOOL (6)	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS		NO	NO	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS		NO	NO	YES			

976.4548
V22

INDEX TO MARRIAGES

1880 - 1920

BROWN COUNTY TEXAS



U. S.
Texas
Brow
V25
1

MESA FA[illegible]
464 EAST FIRST AVE.
MESA, ARIZONA 85204

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

TONGA
TONGA
TOOME
TORRE
TORRE
TORRE
TORRE
TORRE
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TOWNS
TRAMM
TRAMM
TRAMM
TRAWI
TREAD
TREAD
TRENT
TRENT
TRIBE
TRIME
TRIMM
TRIPL
TRIPL
TRIPL
TROGU
TROUT
TROWB
TRULI
TRUMB
TUAGA
TUCKE
TUCKE
TUCKE
TUCKE
TUCKI
TUDER
TUDOR
TUGGL
TUNGA
TUNNE
TUNNE
TUNNE
TUNNE
TUNST

TONGATE, Mamie	Dickey, T C	Aug	17	1913	7	431
TONGATE, Mary	Harris, Bryan	Dec	29	1919	9	12
TOOMEY, Mrs Lugenia	Harris, Andrew	June	18	1898	4	73
TORRENCE, Lorraine	Sutton, Roy W	Sept	4	1920	9	140
TORRES, Francisca	Guerrero, Jose	Sept	23	1904	4	428
TORRES, Juan	Juares, Victoriano	Oct	28	1896	B	408
TORRES, Juana	Peliacio, F	Oct	6	1905	6	3
TORRES, Mauela	Ochoa, Victor	Feb	13	1896	B	363
TOWNSEND, Addie	Carruth, Jesse	Nov	16	1902	5	52
TOWNSEND, Ima	Mallow, Eugene	Sept	6	1893	B	211
TOWNSEND, Josie	Dickey, Harry	Nov	10	1915	8	78
TOWNSEND, L W	Yoho, J H	May	20	1884	A	152
TOWNSEND, Lee	Gilmore, Roy	Feb	27	1908	4	454
TOWNSEND, Louise	Camp, Earl C	Dec	27	1915	8	100
TOWNSEND, Mabel	Price, C A	Sept	27	1903	5	142
TOWNSEND, Nettie Alice	Smith, B	Dec	6	1914	7	592
TOWNSEND, Ollie H	Walker, Gid S	Apr	23	1884	A	149
TOWNSEND, Pearl	Baker, C C	June	2	1920	9	93
TOWNSEND, Rutha	Burns, B W	Nov	2	1893	B	220
TOWNSLEY, Anna S	Wear, George F	Jan	17	1920	9	28
TRAMMEL, Minnie	Prichard, G W	Feb	16	1902	4	449
TRAMMEL, Mrs S E	Blassingame, C C	Apr	7	1915	7	640
TRAMMELL, Ollie	Burnett, C W	Feb	7	1886	A	248
TRAWICK, Bertha	Brown, George	May	22	1916	7	23
TREADAWAY, G E	Eaton, W C	Nov	21	1883	A	135
TREADWELL, Ferol	McInnis, O J	Oct	11	1914	7	574
TRENT, Emma	Lindsay, F H	Dec	28	1881	A	63
TRENT, M E	Wyme, J S	Jan	24	1886	A	251
TRIBBLE, Mrs M E	Parks, R A	Apr	11	1900	4	229
TRIMBLE, J T	Wadsworth, T N	Jan	14	1914	7	495
TRIMM, Annie Mary	Mathis, A Preston	Dec	29	1912	7	362
TRIPLETT, Ida	Ford, J S	Oct	15	1902	5	38
TRIPLETT, Nettie A	Newton, W W	Dec	24	1885	A	252
TRIPLETT, Vida	Eoff, J M	Oct	18	1908	6	392
TROGUE, Nola	Jernigan, Roscoe	May	13	1911	7	147
TROUT, Hattie	Tucker, W J	Jan	23	1906	6	65
TROWBRIDGE, Fannie	Allen, J C	Nov	6	1904	5	278
TRULL, Canadis	Jenkins, T C	Dec	26	1906	6	192
TRUMBULL, Pearl C	Young, W A	Sept	11	1898	4	95
TUAGARDO, Miguda	Bastardo, Fermin	Oct	25	1902	5	27
TUCKER, Alice	Crow, W T	May	20	1900	4	236
TUCKER, Annie	Sexton, E C	Oct	30	1907	6	311
TUCKER, Maggie	King, J C	Sept	1	1907	6	292
TUCKER, Pearl	Slaughter, Albert	Dec	12	1907	6	316
TUCKINESS, A J	Davis, S W	Jan	21	1885	A	189
TUDER, Addie	Watson, E T	July	9	1911	7	163
TUDOR, Joe	Turner, O O	July	29	1909	6	510
TUGGLE, Mettie	King, Nathaniel	Feb	28	1914	7	510
TUNGATE, Bertie	Holcomb, Gaines	June	27	1913	7	416
TUNNEL, Sarah	Magill, S T	Sept	30	1900	4	264
TUNNELL, Floy	Woodson, Herbert V	Aug	18	1919	8	578
TUNNELL, Lillie	Johnson, Jesse	June	13	1912	7	268
TUNNELL, Margaret	Howton, Robert	Oct	30	1889	A	406
TUNSTALL, Onie	Lee, R K	Aug	31	1902	5	25

Film

Pg.

#265

#265

#265

#265

#265

#265

#265

#265

Film
Area 1,435,137

Female Index to Marriage
Brown County, Texas

Pg.	Marriage	Date, Book & Page #
# 265	Tunnell, Lessie Smith, C. L.	13 May 1922 Book # 9 Page # 424
# 265	Tunnell, Silas Townsend, Virgil	30 September 1932 Book # 12 Page # 23
# 265	Tunnell, Mary Louise Smith, Frank D.	20 October 1944 Book # 18 Page # 165
# 265	Tunnell, Iris Elaine Early, Lonnie Charles	25 August 1962 Book # 23 Page 140
# 265	Tunnell, Margaret Howton, Robert	30 October 1889 Book # A Page 406
# 265	Tunnell, Sarah Magill, S. T.	30 September 1900 Book # 4 Page 264
# 265	Tunnell, Lillie Johnson, Jesse	13 June 1912 Book # 7 Page # 268
# 265	Tunnell, Floy Woodson, Herbert V.	18 August 1919 Book # 8 Page # 578

Fil
#1,4

Pg2

Film
#1,5
#
Pg 2
Item

Film #1,435,137

Male Index to Marriages
Brown County, Texas

Pg 265

Tunnell, Raymond to Eoff, Letrice
27 March 1923 Book 12 Page 22

Tunnell, WA to Parson, Velma
2 December 1923 Book 10 Page 76

Tunnell, Auston to McBee Lorene
28 January 1933 Book 12 Page 35

Tunnell, Fred V. to Butler Hazel Irene
24 April 1958 Book 22 page 182

Film #1,533,474
#988
Pg 264
Item 3

Tunnell, Miss Sarah to S. T. Magill
1 October 1900
By Z. T. Blanton by minister of the Gospel

976.4548
V3w

RURAL CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

BROWN COUNTY TEXAS

Compiled

by

Hazel Ellis Wetzel

3618 Fourth Street
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

ANTIOCH CEMETERY

Located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this Cemetery.
Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel.
Abreviations used: Funeral home marker-fhm; double marker with-dmw. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M.Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

Cason, son & dau/Mr.& Mrs. M. C.
Son born & died 31 Jul. 1893;dau. b & d 21 Oct.1894.
Two rock slabs, no name readable with following date:
______1 ____Gust 1890 died 12 Jan. 1894.
Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V. (no dates.)
Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V. (" ")
Cason, Leonard E. 12 Oct. 1869- __ Ja__18??
Cason, John (Can't read, broken.)
Parten, Elizabeth Fowler, Mother.15 Feb. 1871- 3 Jul.1934.
Luce, Mrs. Tubie [Cason] 24 Jan. 1886- 30 Mar. 1965.
Cason, Leonard 6 Aug. 1853- 27 Jan. 1891.
Bradford, Elsie, d/W.L.& M.C., 3 Aug. 1881- 17 Feb. 1894.
BradFord, Tennie [Cason] 1855- 1895.
Cason, Mary E.[Parker],w/G.W. 14 Aug. 1829- 13 Mar. 1903.
(Two unidentified here, tradition says it is two maiden sisters, Mary and Emma Cason.)
Douglas, Nancy Caroline [Cox]Mother.1 Sept.1846- 18 Sept.1935.
Hawkins, William T. dmw 7 Aug. 1866- 26 Dec. 1935.
Hawkins, Eliza M. [Connell] 25 Mar. 1864- 5 Dec. 1941.
Hawkins, Pearl [maiden] 22 Apr. 1897- 13 Jan. 1958.
Rushing, J.D.-Dode- Daddy. 1903- 1967.
Rushing, Bertha P. [Parsons] Mother. 1900- (no entry)
Mother → MaGill, Isabella, Mother. 19 Apr. 1856- 1 Jan. 1941.
Father → MaGill, Robert T. Father. 3 Apr. 1847- 6 Dec. 1934.
[Son of S.P. and Dicey MaGill.]
Brothers Daughter MaGill, Grace, d/Roland & Ona[Barnett]10 Oct.1904-16 May 1906.
Brothers & Sisters:
MaGill, Infant d/R.T.& Isabella b and d 7 Aug. 1899.
MaGill, Bailey s/R.T.& Isabella 22 Feb. 1897- 24 Jan. 1900.
MaGill, Burney s/R.T.& Isabella 22 Apr. 1894- 3 Aug. 1907.
Parsons, L. T. s/ J.F.& E.J.,dmw 25 Feb. 1895- 21 Dec. 1915.
Parsons, S. L. s/ J.F.& E.J. 22 Jan. 1888- 25 Mar. 1905.
(One unidentified.)
Parsons, E. J. w/ Rev. Joseph,dmw 27 Dec. 1821- 1 Aug. 1900.
Parsons, Rev. Joseph 31 Jul. 1812- 14 Mar. 1891.
Parsons, Henry,s/J.L.& F.B. 21 Jul. 1890- 13 Jul. 1891.
Parsons, James Lee, dmw 16 Jan. 1856- 21 Nov. 1931.
Parsons, Frances Belle [Hefner] 13 Apr. 1870- 26 Apr. 1943.
[Her mother was Ann Pedigo b Ky. Father was W.H.Hefner b Tn.]
(One unident. childs grave.)
Hatley, Emery 11 May 1873- 20 June 1898.
Howton, Onan E. 20 May 1892- 13 Apr. 1896.
Morgan, Laura, w/J.H. 17 Sept.1868- 21 Jan. 1900.
Our babies (no names or dates.)
Turner, Elsey 23 Jan. 1882- 2 Nov. 1968.
Wethington, John Pennington,dmw 22 Nov. 1881- 23 Sept.1961.
Wethington, Eleca Elean[Turner] 10 Mar. 1886- [22 Oct. 1974.]
[Eleca born Mossy Head,Fla.]

(One unidentified.)

Couch, Lily	10 Feb. 1887- 30 May 1887.
(One unident.)	
Couch, Mary Alice	31 Jul. 1877- 3 Feb. 1908.
Couch, P.J.	12 Aug. 1851- 15 Feb. 1915.
Couch, Margie, w/P.J.	5 Nov. 1848- 3 May 1910.
Couch, E. G.	11 Jul. 1876- 30 Aug. 1928.
Tunnell, William A.	17 Sept. 1903- 1 Apr. 1961.
(One unident.)	
McCarty, Adelia, w/W.N.	23 May 1858- 26 Oct. 1889.
Parson, Joseph F., Father.	29 May 1866- 4 Dec. 1939.
Parson, Elmina J.[Hefner],Mother.	1 Mar. 1866- 25 Jan. 1950.
MaGill, S. T. , Father.	10 Nov. 1878- 3 Oct. 1908.
MaGill, Homer E.	1 May 1903- 25 Nov. 1908.
Ward, Fanny Dotson,w/W.T.	27 Apr. 1871- 7 Nov. 1919.
Ward, W. T.	13 Feb. 1857- 31 June 1929.
Turner, Alma(Alda?)[Bradford]Mother.	Jul. 1880- Apr. 1929.
Millican, C. L.	no dates.
Millican, Minnie[Turner],w/C.L.,	16 Jul. 1875- 24 Mar. 1917.
Millican, Almer, d/C.L.& M.M.	11 Oct. 1914- 21 May 1917.
Crow, L. M.,Jr.	b 29 d 30 July 1921.
(One unidentified.)	
Turner, Liza Ann[Netherland]Mother.	26 Jul. 1851- 26 Jan 1919.
Turner,William A. Father.	24 Jan. 1845- 30 May 1934.
Turner, Bud	1877- 1918.
Bettis, Eliza dmw	24 Dec. 1840- 23 Dec.1919.
Bettis, J. R.	15 Aug. 1835- 28 Dec. 1908.
Bettis, Gerard,s/J.R.& E.R.,	6 Oct. 1876- 24 Mar. 1899.

1880 Census—United States
State
County
Volume 8
S.D. #4
Family History Department

1880 Census—United States

Volume 8 S.D. #4

Family History Department

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Town/Township: 2nd Precinct

Microfilm roll number: Bk# 540 #1, File #1,235,297 (C) (5)

W.O. Hamilton

Date: 9 June 1880

Enumeration district number: E.D. #29

Sheet number: #13-A

Page number: #13 A

Line	Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
7		94	94	Tunnell, James	W	M	36		Head		1				Farmer				NC	—	—
8				, Nancy	W	F	26		Wife		1				Keeping House				Tex	Tenn	Ga
9				---> , Lizzie	W	F	9		Dau	1					at school				Tex	NC	Tex
10				, Nancy	W	F	7		Dau	1					at School				Tex	NC	Tex
11				, James	W	M	5		Son	1									Tex	NC	Tex
12				Sarah	W	F	2		Dau	1									Tex	NC	Tex

1900 Census—United States Volume #13 **Family History Department**

State	County	Town/Township
Texas Ⓢ #1,248,981	Brown	Blanket or Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Book #T540 Ⓒ #1,241,615	26 June 1900	#4	#7	17 A	150 A

By A. F. Bowden

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
44			322	322	Tunell, Albert J.	H	W	M	Apr.	1844	56	M	22			MO	GA	GA				Farmer			y	y	y	O	Free	#273
45					, Nancy	W	W	F	May	1854	46	M	22	9	8	TX	TX	TX							y	y	y			
46					, Sarah L.	D	W	F	May	1879	21	S				TX	MO	TX							y	y	y			
47					, Thomas H.	S	W	M	June	1881	19	S				TX	MO	TX				Farm Laborer			y	y	y			
48					, William	S	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				TX	MO	TX				at School		6	y	y	y			
49					, Jesse L.	S	W	M	July	1891	9	S				TX	MO	TX				at School		6	y	y	y			
50					, Clara L.	D	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				TX	MO	TX												

1900 Census—United States

Volume 13

Family History Department

State: Texas
County: Brown
Town/Township: Justice Precinct #4

Microfilm roll number: Book M 240 — 1,248,891 (S) 1,241,615
Date:
Supervisor's district number:
Enumeration district number: 8
Sheet number: 2
Page number:

	Location: Street	Location: House number	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal description: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Education: Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
77			33	33	Magill, Robert L.	H	W	M	Apr.	1847	53	M	22			MO	KY	TN				Farmer	0		y	y	y	O	F	Farm 31
78					, Isabella	W	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	22	10	8	AR	MO	MS							y	y	y			
79					Samuel T	S	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				TX	MO	AR				Farm Laborer			y	y	y			
80					Robert R	S	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				TX	MO	AR				Farm Laborer			y	y	y			
81					Roland Robin W	S	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				TX	MO	AR				Farm Laborer			y	y	y	-	married Ona Barnett	
82					Walter P	S	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				TX	MO	AR				at School		6	y	y	y			
83					James E	S	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				TX	MO	AR				at School		6	y	y	y			
84					Mary E	D	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				TX	MO	AR				at School		6	y	y	y			
85					Jessie R	S	W	M	July	1892	7	S				TX	MO	AR							n	n	y			
86					John B	S	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				TX	MO	AR							n	n	y			

HUSBAND: ROBERT T. MAGILL (OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: 03 APRIL 1847 - SATURDAY PLACE: MISSOURI
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: 06 DECEMBER 1934 - THURSDAY (87 YEARS 08 MONTHS 03 DAYS) PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. TOMBSTONE.
HUSBANDS FATHER: S.P. MAGILL HUSBANDS MOTHER: DICEY ? ?

WIFE: ISABELLA ? ? (OCCUPATION:

BORN: 19 APRIL 1856 - SATURDAY PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: 01 JANUARY 1941 - WEDNESDAY (84 YEARS 08 MONTHS 12 DAYS) PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY TEXAS. TOMBSTONE.
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M.	SAMUEL T. (	10 NOV. 1878 SUNDAY	TEXAS	01 OCT. 1900 SARAH L. TUNNELL	03 OCT. 1908
2. M.	ROBERT R. (	ca 1881	TEXAS		
3. M.	ROLAND W. (	ca 1882	TEXAS	ONA BARNETT	
4. M.	WALTER P. (	ca 1886	TEXAS		
5. M.	JAMES E. (	ca 1888	TEXAS		
6. F.	MARY E. (	ca 1890	TEXAS		
7. M.	JESSIE R. (	ca 1892	TEXAS		
8. M.	JOHN BURNEY (	22 APR. 1894 SUNDAY	TEXAS		03 AUG. 1907
10. M.	BAILEY (	22 FEB. 1897 MONDAY	TEXAS		22 FEB. 1900
11. F.	INFANT DAUGHTER (	07 AUG. 1899 MONDAY	TEXAS		07 AUG. 1899

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE RT MAG 1 A 0

HUSBAND: ROBERT T. MAGILL OCCUPATION: FARMER
(
BORN: 03 APRIL 1847 - SATURDAY PLACE: MISSOURI
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: 06 DECEMBER 1934 - THURSDAY PLACE:
(87 YEARS 08 MONTHS 03 DAYS)
BUR.: PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. TOMBSTONE. CEMETERY IS LOCATED ABOUT 9 MILES FROM BROWNWOOD, TEXAS ON US 377 EAST TO CEMETERY SIGN, RIGHT ON FM 1467, TURN LEFT ON SECOND COUNTRY ROAD. CARE IS GIVEN THIS CEMETERY. SURVEYED 5 APRIL 1970 BY ILA PARKER BALL AND HAZEL WETZEL.
HUSBANDS FATHER: S.P. MAGILL (B - KENTUCKY) HUSBANDS MOTHER: DICEY ? ? (BORN - TENNESSEE)

WIFE: ISABELLA ? ? OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: 19 APRIL 1856 - SATURDAY PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: 01 JANUARY 1941 - WEDNESDAY PLACE:
(84 YEARS 08 MONTHS 12 DAYS)
BUR.: PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY TEXAS. TOMBSTONE. CEMETERY SEE BURIAL SITE ABOVE.
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M.	SAMUEL T. (	10 NOV. 1878 SUNDAY	TEXAS	01 OCT. 1900 SARAH L. TUNNELL	03 OCT. 1908
2. M.	ROBERT R. (	ca 1881	TEXAS		
3. M.	ROLAND W. (	ca 1882	TEXAS	ONA BARNETT	
4. M.	WALTER P. (	ca 1886	TEXAS		
5. M.	JAMES E. (	ca 1888	TEXAS		
6. F.	MARY E. (	ca 1890	TEXAS		
7. M.	JESSIE R. (	ca 1892	TEXAS		
8. M.	JOHN BURNEY (	22 APR. 1894 SUNDAY	TEXAS		03 AUG. 1907
10. M.	BAILEY (	22 FEB. 1897 MONDAY	TEXAS		22 FEB. 1900
11. F.	INFANT DAUGHTER (	07 AUG. 1899 MONDAY	TEXAS		07 AUG. 1899

ADDRESS: LIVED IN COMANCHE & BROWN COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS AND SOUNDEX REPORT (SEE NEXT PAGE)

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #13 - E.D. #08 - SHEET #02 - LINE #77 THROUGH #86 - DWELLING #33 - FAMILY #33 - BOOK #M 240 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,248,891. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH BIRTH	YEAR BIRTH	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
MAGILL, ROBERT T.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1847	53	MARRIED	22	10 08
, ISABELLA	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	APRIL	1856	44	MARRIED	22	
, SAMUEL T.	SON	WHITE	MALE	NOVEMBER	1878	21	SINGLE		
, ROBERT R.	SON	WHITE	MALE	FEBRUARY	1881	19	SINGLE		
, ROLAND W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	NOVEMBER	1882	17	SINGLE		
, WALTER P.	SON	WHITE	MALE	FEBRUARY	1886	14	SINGLE		
, JAMES E.	SON	WHITE	MALE	FEBRUARY	1888	12	SINGLE		
, MARY E.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	APRIL	1890	10	SINGLE		
, JESSIE R.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1892	07	SINGLE		
, JOHN B.	SON	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1894	06	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			OCCUPATION	CAN READ, WRITE, SPEAK ENGLISH			OWN OR RENT	OWN FREE OR MORTGAGED	FARM NUMBER
MISSOURI	KENTUCKY	TENNESSEE	FARMER	YES	YES	YES	OWN	OWN FREE	#31
ARKANSAS	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	NONE	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	AT SCHOOL (6)	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	AT SCHOOL (6)	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS	AT SCHOOL (6)	YES	YES	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS		NO	NO	YES			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	ARKANSAS		NO	NO	YES			

976.4548
V3w

R U R A L C E M E T E R Y I N S C R I P T I O N S

B R O W N C O U N T Y T E X A S

Compiled

by

Hazel Ellis Wetzel

3618 Fourth Street
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

ANTIOCH CEMETERY

Located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this Cemetery.
Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel.
Abreviations used: Funeral home marker-fhm; double marker with-dmw. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M.Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

Cason, son & dau/Mr.& Mrs. M. C.
Son born & died 31 Jul. 1893;dau. b & d 21 Oct.1894.
Two rock slabs, no name readable with following date:
______1 ____Gust 1890 died 12 Jan. 1894.
Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V. (no dates.)
Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V. (" ")
Cason, Leonard E. 12 Oct. 1869- __ Ja__18??
Cason, John (Can't read, broken.)
Parten, Elizabeth Fowler, Mother.15 Feb. 1871- 3 Jul.1934.
Luce, Mrs. Tubie [Cason] 24 Jan. 1886- 30 Mar. 1965.
Cason, Leonard 6 Aug. 1853- 27 Jan. 1891.
Bradford, Elsie, d/W.L.& M.C., 3 Aug. 1881- 17 Feb. 1894.
BradFord, Tennie [Cason] 1855- 1895.
Cason, Mary E.[Parker],w/G.W. 14 Aug. 1829- 13 Mar. 1903.
(Two unidentified here, tradition says it is two maiden sisters, Mary and Emma Cason.)
Douglas, Nancy Caroline [Cox]Mother.1 Sept.1846- 18 Sept.1935.
Hawkins, William T. dmw 7 Aug. 1866- 26 Dec. 1935.
Hawkins, Eliza M. [Connell] 25 Mar. 1864- 5 Dec. 1941.
Hawkins, Pearl [maiden] 22 Apr. 1897- 13 Jan. 1958.
Rushing, J.D.-Dode- Daddy. 1903- 1967.
Rushing, Bertha P. [Parsons] Mother. 1900- (no entry)
MaGill, Isabella, Mother. 19 Apr. 1856- 1 Jan. 1941.
MaGill, Robert T. Father. 3 Apr. 1847- 6 Dec. 1934.
[Son of S.P. and Dicey MaGill.]
MaGill, Grace, d/Roland & Ona[Barnett]10 Oct.1904-16 May 1906.
MaGill, Infant d/R.T.& Isabella b and d 7 Aug. 1899.
MaGill, Bailey s/R.T.& Isabella 22 Feb. 1897- 24 Jan. 1900.
MaGill, Burney s/R.T.& Isabella 22 Apr. 1894- 3 Aug. 1907.
Parsons, L. T. s/ J.F.& E.J.,dmw 25 Feb. 1895- 21 Dec. 1915.
Parsons, S. L. s/ J.F.& E.J. 22 Jan. 1888- 25 Mar. 1905.
(One unidentified.)
Parsons, E. J. w/ Rev. Joseph,dmw 27 Dec. 1821- 1 Aug. 1900.
Parsons, Rev. Joseph 31 Jul. 1812- 14 Mar. 1891.
Parsons, Henry,s/J.L.& F.B. 21 Jul. 1890- 13 Jul. 1891.
Parsons, James Lee, dmw 16 Jan. 1856- 21 Nov. 1931.
Parsons, Frances Belle [Hefner] 13 Apr. 1870- 26 Apr. 1943.
[Her mother was Ann Pedigo b Ky. Father was W.H.Hefner b Tn.]
(One unident. childs grave.)
Hatley, Emery 11 May 1873- 20 June 1898.
Howton, Onan E. 20 May 1892- 13 Apr. 1896.
Morgan, Laura, w/J.H. 17 Sept.1868- 21 Jan. 1900.
Our babies (no names or dates.)
Turner, Elsey 23 Jan. 1882- 2 Nov. 1968.
Wethington, John Pennington,dmw 22 Nov. 1881- 23 Sept.1961.
Wethington, Eleca Elean[Turner] 10 Mar. 1886- [22 Oct. 1974.]
[Eleca born Mossy Head,Fla.]

(One unidentified.)		
Couch, Lily	10 Feb. 1887-	30 May 1887.
(One unident.)		
Couch, Mary Alice	31 Jul. 1877-	3 Feb. 1908.
Couch, P.J.	12 Aug. 1851-	15 Feb. 1915.
Couch, Margie, w/P.J.	5 Nov. 1848-	3 May 1910.
Couch, E. G.	11 Jul. 1876-	30 Aug. 1928.
Tunnell, William A.	17 Sept. 1903-	1 Apr. 1961.
(One unident.)		
McCarty, Adelia, w/W.N.	23 May 1858-	26 Oct. 1889.
Parson, Joseph F., Father.	29 May 1866-	4 Dec. 1939.
Parson, Elmina J.[Hefner],Mother.	1 Mar. 1866-	25 Jan. 1950.
MaGill, S. T. , Father.	10 Nov. 1878-	3 Oct. 1908.
MaGill, Homer E.	1 May 1903-	25 Nov. 1908.
Ward, Fanny Dotson,w/W.T.	27 Apr. 1871-	7 Nov. 1919.
Ward, W. T.	13 Feb. 1857-	31 June 1929.
Turner, Alma(Alda?)[Bradford]Mother.	Jul. 1880-	Apr. 1929.
Millican, C. L.	no dates.	
Millican, Minnie[Turner],w/C.L.,	16 Jul. 1875-	24 Mar. 1917.
Millican, Almer, d/C.L.& M.M.	11 Oct. 1914-	21 May 1917.
Crow, L. M.,Jr.	b 29 d 30 July 1921.	
(One unidentified.)		
Turner, Liza Ann[Netherland]Mother.	26 Jul. 1851-	26 Jan 1919.
Turner,William A. Father.	24 Jan. 1845-	30 May 1934.
Turner, Bud	1877-	1918.
Bettis, Eliza dmw	24 Dec. 1840-	23 Dec.1919.
Bettis, J. R.	15 Aug. 1835-	28 Dec. 1908.
Bettis, Gerard,s/J.R.& E.R.,	6 Oct. 1876-	24 Mar. 1899.

1900 Census—United States

Volume 13

Family History Department

State: Texas
County: Brown
Town/Township: Justice Precinct #4

Microfilm roll number: 1,248,891 (5) 1,241,615
Book M 240
Date:
Supervisor's district number:
Enumeration district number: 8
Sheet number: 2
Page number:

	Location: Street	Location: House number	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal description: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Education: Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
77			33	33	Magill, Robert L.	H	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	22			MO	KY	TN				Farmer	0		y	y	y	O	F	Farm 31
78					, Isabella	W	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	22	10	8	AR	MO	MS							y	y	y			
79					Samuel T	S	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				TX	MO	AR				Farm Laborer			y	y	y			
80					Robert R	S	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				TX	MO	AR				Farm Laborer			y	y	y			
81					Roland Robin W	S	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				TX	MO	AR				Farm Laborer			y	y	y	-	marr. Ona Barnett	
82					Walter P	S	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				TX	MO	AR				at School		6	y	y	y			
83					James E	S	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				TX	MO	AR				at School		6	y	y	y			
84					Mary E	D	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				TX	MO	AR				at School		6	y	y	y			
85					Jessie R	S	W	M	July	1892	7	S				TX	MO	AR							n	n	y			
86					John B	S	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				TX	MO	AR							n	n	y			

HUSBAND: THOMAS H. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (TOM) **OCCUPATION:** FARMER

BORN: JUNE 1881 **PLACE:** TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:**

MARR.: **PLACE:**

DIED: **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL **HUSBANDS MOTHER:** NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

WIFE: MARY ALICE ? **OCCUPATION:**

(

BORN: ca 1884 **PLACE:** TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:**

DIED: **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

WIFE'S FATHER: **WIFE'S MOTHER:**

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. F.	EVA E. (	ca 1905	TEXAS		
2. M.	SETH T. (	ca 1906	TEXAS		
3. F.	OLAN H. (Hugh Olen	ca 1910	TEXAS	Labedo Boynton	
4. M.	R.C. (	ca 1913	TEXAS		
5. F.	FAY B. (	ca 1915	TEXAS		
6. F.	AUDIE R. (	1919 or 1920	TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN & CALLAHAN COUNTIES, TEXAS **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

DO NOT GIVE OR SENT THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE NM MCK 5 A 2

HUSBAND: THOMAS H. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (TOM) OCCUPATION: FARMER
BORN: JUNE 1881 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: marr by 1903 PLACE:
DIED: (PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

WIFE: MARY ALICE ? or Alice Mary?? (OCCUPATION:
BORN: ca 1884 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: (PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	EVA E.	ca 1905			
F.	(		TEXAS		
2.	SETH T.	ca 1906			
M.	(		TEXAS		
3.	OLAN Hugh	ca 1910			
F.	Olen		TEXAS	Labedo Boynton	
4.	R.C.	ca 1913			
M.	(		TEXAS		
5.	FAY B.	ca 1915			
F.	(		TEXAS		
6.	AUDIE R.	1919 or 1920			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN & CALLAHAN COUNTIES, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

Volume 13

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - BLANKET or PRECINCT #03 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #07 - SHEET #17 A - PAGE #150 A
LINE #44 THROUGH #50 - DWELLING #322 - FAMILY #322 - TAKEN 26 JUNE 1900 BY A.F. BOWDEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,242,615. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

Soundex 1,248,981

family

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
TUNELL, ALBERT J.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1844	56	MARRIED	22	
, NANCY	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1854	46	MARRIED	22	09 08
, SARAH L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1879	21	SINGLE		
----->, **THOMAS H.**	SON	WHITE	MALE	JUNE	1881	19	SINGLE		
, WILLIAM	SON	WHITE	MALE	DECEMBER	1883	16	SINGLE		
, JESSE L.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1891	09	SINGLE		
, CLARA L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER	1894	05	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/GO TO SCHOOL	OWNED/ RENTED	HOME OWNED or MORTGAGED	FARM OR HOUSE FARM NUMBER
MISSOURI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	YES YES YES NO	OWNED	OWNED	FARM #273
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		YES YES YES NO			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		YES YES YES NO			
-->TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	YES YES YES NO			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS					

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #13 - PAGE #913 LINE #05 THROUGH #09 - DWELLING #227 - FAMILY #227 - TAKEN 05 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLES - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324 - DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING		PLACE OF BIRTH SELF		
-->	**TUNNELL, THOMAS H.**	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	29	MARRIED	07			TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS
-->	**, MARY A.**	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	26	MARRIED	07	03	03	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
	, EVA E.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	05	SINGLE				TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
	, SETH T.	SON	MALE	WHITE	04	SINGLE				TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
	, OLA H.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	00	SINGLE				TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			OWNED/ RENT	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE or FARM FARM NUMBER
-->	ENGLISH	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES	YES	NO	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM #200
-->	ENGLISH				YES	YES	NO			
	ENGLISH				NO	NO	NO			
	ENGLISH				-	-	-			
	ENGLISH				-	-	-			

1920 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #35 - SHEET #07 B - PAGE #5689 - LINE #54 THROUGH #61 - DWELLING #126 - FAMILY #126 - TAKEN 16 MARCH 1920 BY L.C. BEATY, JR. -

BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,783. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	Name	RELATION-SHIP	HOME OWNED or RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			SPEAK ENGLISH
-->	**TUNNELL, TOM H.**	HEAD	OWNED	MORTGAGED	MALE	WHITE	39	YES	YES	---	YES
-->	**, ALICE M.**	WIFE			FEMALE	WHITE	36	YES	YES	---	YES
	, EVA E.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	15	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, SETH T.	SON			MALE	WHITE	13	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, OLAN H.	SON			MALE	WHITE	10	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, R.C.	SON			MALE	WHITE	07	NO	NO	NO	YES
	, FAY B.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	05	NO	NO	NO	YES
	. AUDIE R.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	3 2/12	--	--	--	---

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/ OWN ACCOUNT	HOUSE or FARM FARM NUMBER
-->	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	EMPLOYER	FARM #98
-->	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			

pg 36

J. H. D
pg 1
J. W

Joh

Pg 36 Vol C

Comanche

J. H Dupree to miss F. A Chancellor 10 Oct 1886 pg 208

pg 120 Book 4 - 1899 - 1903

J. W Tunnell to miss Jannie May Dupree 2 Nov 1902 page 465

Mercer Gap Cemetery

John Burggess Dupree 15 April 1862
4 Feb 1944 Freemason

Sarah Mildred Dupree 8 July 1861
1 March 1929

Alice Bell O'Keefe 25 July 1890 - 11 Oct 1939

Melta O'Keefe Born & died 13 June 1928

Melba O'Keefe 6 Jan 1926 - 23 May 1927

Maydeen " 30 Sep 1912 - 6 Oct 1919

Film
1,435,001

Brown County, Texas

Birth Index T A to Z
From 1900 (may 4) to 1941 Partial

Last Name	Sex	Child	Father	Mother	Birth Date	Bk.	Pg
Tunnell	M	Jesse Lawrence	James Albert	Nancy Melvina (McKenzie) (Probate)	17 July 1890	2	253
Tunnell	M	———	G. W	———	9 Aug. 1907	1	204
Tunnell	F	Lylath cor #1799	Will	Jane Dupress	8 July 1913	4	405
Tunnell	F	Vivian Maxine	Hugh Olen	Labedo Boynton	24 Nov 1932	7	201
Tunnell	M	Bobby Herald	Raymond	Rhoda Letrice Eoff	17 Aug 1935	7	204

1900 Census—United States

Volume #13

Family History Department

State	County	Town/Township
Texas #1,248,981 (S)	Brown	Blanket or Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Bk# T 540 File # 1,241,615 (C)	26 June 1900	# 4	# 7	#17 A	#150 A

by A.F. Bowden

Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal description: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Education: Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
44		37	37	Turell, Albert J.	H	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	22			Missouri	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F #273
45				, Nancy	W	W	F	May	1854	46	M	22	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
46				, Sarah L	D	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
47				, Thomas H	S	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			
48				, William	S	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes			
49				, Jesse L	S	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes			
50				, Clara L	D	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												

FMGS1498 5.83 Printed

1910 Census—United States

Volume # 16

State	County	Town/Township
Texas	Callahan	Justice Precinct # 4

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
BK# T 540 (S) 1373, 324 (C) 1,375, 547	5 May 1910	16	# 11	13 B	182 B

R L Surles

	Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
5			227	237	Tunnell, Thomas H	H	M	W	29	M'	7			TX	MO	TX	/			Farmer	Home Farm	O A		Y		O	M	F		#200
6					, Mary A	W	F	W	26	M'	7	3	3	TX	TX	TX	/			None				Y						
7					, Eva E	D	F	W	5	S				TX	TX	TX	/		English	None				No	No					
8					, Seth I	S	M	W	4	S				TX	TX	TX	/			None										
9					☆ , [illegible]la H	D	F	W	0	S				TX	TX	TX	—	—	—	None										

It says Dau.
Female (O)
The name is
very faint

(9 July 1999
Research)

Research 2 July 1999
Mormon Family Library
Mesa, Arizona

FMGS1498 5 83 Printed in USA

34555 5/92 Printed in

1920 Census—United States

Volume 24

State: Tefas
County: Callahan
Town/Township/City and ward: Justice Precinct #4
Microfilm roll number: Bk# T540 (S) 1,830,728 (C) 1,821,783
Enumeration date: 16 March 1920
Supervisor's district number: 17
Enumeration district number: # 35
Sheet number: 7B
Page number: 98 B

Name: LC Beaty Jr.

	Place of abode: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Education: Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
54		Farm	126	126	Tunnel, Tom H	H	O	M	M	W	39	M					y	TX		MO		TX		y	Farmer Emp Gen Farm #98
55					Alice M	W			F	W	36	M					y	TX		TX		TX		y	Farm Home Laborer Farm W
56					Eva E	D			F	W	15	S				y	y	TX		TX		TX		y	None
57					Seth J	S			M	W	13	S				y	y	TX		TX		TX		y	Farm Home W Laborer Farm
58					Olan H	S			M	W	10	S				y	y	TX		TX		TX		y	None
59					R. C	S			M	W	7	S				no	–	TX		Tx		Tx		y	None
60					Fay B.	D			F	W	5	S				no	–	TX		TX		Tx		y	None
61					Audie R	D			F	W	$3\frac{2}{12}$	S				–	–	TX		Tx		TX		y	None

Olan H is Son Male (10)

9 July 1999

*

Research 2 July 1999
Mormon Family Library
Mesa, Arizona

34555 5/92 Printed in USA

HUSBAND: **OCCUPATION:**

(

BORN: **PLACE:**

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:**

MARR.: **PLACE:**

DIED: **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

HUSBANDS FATHER: **HUSBANDS MOTHER:**

WIFE: EVA E. ? **OCCUPATION:**

(

BORN: ca 1905 **PLACE:** TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:**

DIED: **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

WIFE'S FATHER: THOMAS H. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL **WIFE'S MOTHER:** MARY ALICE ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
(					
2.					
(					
3.					
(					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

DO NOT GIVE OR SENT THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY   DISK H-A1 MARTIN   CODE TH TUN 1 A 5

HUSBAND: (OCCUPATION:
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.:   PLACE:
DIED: (PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: EVA E. ? (OCCUPATION: (COULD READ & WRITE & ATTENDED SCHOOL)
BORN: ca 1905   PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: (PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: THHOMAS H. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL   WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY ALICE ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS   OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDEX REPORT

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #13 - PAGE #913 LINE #05 THROUGH #09 - DWELLING #227 - FAMILY #227 - TAKEN 05 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLES - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324 - DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF		
TUNNELL, THOMAS H.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	29	MARRIED	07		TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS
, MARY A.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	26	MARRIED	07	03 03	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
-----> , EVA E.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	05	SINGLE			TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, SETH T.	SON	MALE	WHITE	04	SINGLE			TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, OLA H.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	00	SINGLE			TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL	OWNED/ RENT	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE or FARM FARM NUMBER
ENGLISH	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES YES NO	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM #200
ENGLISH				YES YES NO			
--> ENGLISH				NO NO NO			
ENGLISH				- - -			
ENGLISH				- - -			

1920 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #35 - SHEET #07 B - PAGE #5689 - LINE #54 THROUGH #61 - DWELLING #126 - FAMILY #126 - TAKEN 16 MARCH 1920 BY L.C. BEATY, JR. - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,783. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

Name	RELATION-SHIP	HOME OWNED or RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			SPEAK ENGLISH
TUNNELL, TOM H.	HEAD	OWNED	MORTGAGED	MALE	WHITE	39	YES	YES	---	YES
, ALICE M.	WIFE			FEMALE	WHITE	36	YES	YES	---	YES
------>, **EVA E.**	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	15	YES	YES	YES	YES
, SETH T.	SON			MALE	WHITE	13	YES	YES	YES	YES
, OLAN H.	SON			MALE	WHITE	10	YES	YES	YES	YES
, R.C.	SON			MALE	WHITE	07	NO	NO	NO	YES
, FAY B.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	05	NO	NO	NO	YES
. AUDIE R.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	3 2/12	--	--	--	---

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/ OWN ACCOUNT	HOUSE or FARM FARM NUMBER
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	EMPLOYER	FARM #98
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	
-->	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			

34555 5/92 Printed in USA

1920 Census—United States

Volume #24

State	County	Town/Township/City and ward
Texas #1,830,728 (S)	Callahan	Justice Precinct #4

Microfilm roll number	Enumeration date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
#T-540 #1,821,783 (C)	16 March 1920	#17	#35	#7 B	#98 B

Line / Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
				L C Beaty, Jr.																				
54	HM	126	126	Tunnell, Tom H	H	O	M	M	W	39	M					y	Tx		MO.		Tx		y	Farmer Emp general Farm #98
55				Alice M.	W			F	W	36	M					y	Tx		Tx		Tx		y	Farms Laborer Home Farm
56				Eva E	D			F	W	15	S				y	y	Tx		Tx		Tx		y	none
57				Seth T	S			M	W	13	S				y	y	Tx		Tx		Tx		N	Farm Laborer
58				Olan H	S			M	W	10	S				y	y	Tx		Tx		Tx		N	None
59				R.C.	S			M	W	7	S				No		Tx		Tx		Tx			None
60				Fay B	D			F	W	5	S				No		Tx		Tx		Tx			None
61				Audie R	D			F	W	3 2/12	S				—	—	Tx		Tx		Tx			None

FMGS1498 5 83 Printed in

1910 Census—United States

Volume # 16

State	County	Town/Township
Texas	Callahan	Justice Precinct # 4

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
BK# T 540 (S) 1373, 324 (C) 1,375, 547	5 May 1910	# 16	# 11	13 B	182 B

By R L Surles

Line	Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
5			227	237	Tunnell, Thomas H	H	M	W	29	M'	7			TX	MO	TX	/			Farmer	Home Farm	O A		Y		O	M	F	# 200	
6					, Mary A	W	F	W	26	M'	7	3	3	TX	TX	TX	/		English	None				Y						
7					, Eva E	D	F	W	5					TX	TX	TX	/			None				No	No					
8					, Seth T.	S	M	W	4					TX	TX	TX	/			None										
9					, Ola H	D	F	W	0					TX	TX	TX				None										

Research 2 July 1999
Mormon Family Library
Mesa, Arizona

FMGS1498 5 83 Printed in USA

HUSBAND: SETH T. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL — **OCCUPATION:** HOME FARM - LABORER

(

BORN: ca 1906 — **PLACE:** TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — **HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:**

MARR.: — **PLACE:**

DIED: — **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: — **PLACE:**

HUSBANDS FATHER: THOMAS H. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL — **HUSBANDS MOTHER:** MARY ALICE ?

WIFE: — **OCCUPATION:**

(

BORN: — **PLACE:**

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:**

DIED: — **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: — **PLACE:**

WIFE'S FATHER: — **WIFE'S MOTHER:**

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
(					
2.					
(					
3.					
(					

ADDRESS: LIVED CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS — **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

DO NOT GIVE OR SENT THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE TH TUN 2 A 5

HUSBAND: SETH T. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (
OCCUPATION: HOME FARM - LABORER (COULD READ & WRITE & ATTENDED SCHOOL)

BORN: ca 1906 **PLACE:** TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:**

MARR.: **PLACE:**

DIED: (**PLACE:**

BUR.: **PLACE:**

HUSBANDS FATHER: THOMAS H. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL **HUSBANDS MOTHER:** MARY ALICE ?

WIFE: (**OCCUPATION:**

BORN: **PLACE:**

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:**

DIED: (**PLACE:**

BUR.: **PLACE:**

WIFE'S FATHER: **WIFE'S MOTHER:**

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

CENSUS & SOUNDEX REPORT

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #13 - PAGE #913 LINE #05 THROUGH #09 - DWELLING #227 - FAMILY #227 - TAKEN 05 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLES - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,373,324 - DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF		
TUNNELL, THOMAS H.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	29	MARRIED	07		TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS
, MARY A.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	26	MARRIED	07	03 03	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, EVA E.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	05	SINGLE			TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
------>, SETH T.	SON	MALE	WHITE	04	SINGLE			TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS
, OLA H.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	00	SINGLE			TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS

CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL	OWNED/ RENT	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE or FARM FARM NUMBER
ENGLISH	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES YES NO	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM #200
ENGLISH				YES YES NO			
ENGLISH				NO NO NO			
--> ENGLISH				- - -			
ENGLISH				- - -			

1920 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #35 - SHEET #07 B - PAGE #5689 - LINE #54 THROUGH #61 - DWELLING #126 - FAMILY #126 - TAKEN 16 MARCH 1920 BY L.C. BEATY, JR. - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,783. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

Name		RELATION-SHIP	HOME OWNED or RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTENDING SCHOOL			SPEAK ENGLISH
TUNNELL,	TOM H.	HEAD	OWNED	MORTGAGED	MALE	WHITE	39	YES	YES	---	YES
,	ALICE M.	WIFE			FEMALE	WHITE	36	YES	YES	---	YES
,	EVA E.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	15	YES	YES	YES	YES
------>,	**SETH T.**	SON			MALE	WHITE	13	YES	YES	YES	YES
,	OLAN H.	SON			MALE	WHITE	10	YES	YES	YES	YES
,	R.C.	SON			MALE	WHITE	07	NO	NO	NO	YES
,	FAY B.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	05	NO	NO	NO	YES
.	AUDIE R.	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	3 2/12	--	--	--	---

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/ OWN ACCOUNT	HOUSE or FARM FARM NUMBER
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	EMPLOYER	FARM #98
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	WORKER	
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE			

30466 5/83 Printed in

1910 Census—United States

Volume #16

State	County	Town/Township
Texas	Callahan	Justice Precinct # 4

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Bk# T540 — 1,375,547 (C) 1,373,324 (S)	5 May 1910	16	ED #11	13 B	182 B

By R L Searles

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
5			227	231	Tunnell, Thomas H	H	M	W	29	M¹	7			Tex	MO	Tx			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		y		O	M	F	#200	
6					, Mary A	W	F	W	26	M¹	7	3	3	TX	TX	TX								y						
7					, Eva E	D	F	W	5	S				TX	Tx	Tx								no	no					
8					, Seth I.	S	M	W	4	S				TX	Tx	tx								|	/					
9					, Ola H.	D	F	W	0	S				tx	tx	tx														

30466 5/83 Printed in USA

1920 Census—United States

Volume 24

State: Texas
County: Callahan
Town/Township/City and ward: Justice Precinct #4
Microfilm roll number: (S) 1,830,718 / C 1,821,783 / Bk# T540
Enumeration date: 16 March 1920
Supervisor's district number: 17
Enumeration district number: # 35
Sheet number: 7B
Page number: 98 B

L C Beaty Jr.

	Place of abode: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Education: Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
54		Farm	126	126	Tunnel, Tom H	H	O	M	M	W	39	M					y	TX		MO		TX		y	Farmer Emp Gen Farm #98
55					Alice M	W			F	W	36	M					y	TX		TX		TX		y	Farm Home Laborer Farm W
56					Eva E	D			F	W	15	S				y	y	TX		TX		TX		y	None
57					Seth T	S			M	W	13	S				y	y	TX		TX		TX		y	Farm Home Laborer Farm
58					Olan H	S			M	W	10	S				y	y	TX		TX		TX		y	None
59					R. C	S			M	W	7	S				no	–	TX		TX		TX		y	None
60					Fay B.	D			F	W	5	S				no	–	TX		TX		TX		y	None
61					Audie R	D			F	W	3 2/12	S				–	–	TX		TX		TX		y	None

Research 2 July 1999
Mormon Family Library
Mesa, Arizona

34555 5/92 Printed in USA

HUSBAND: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (WILL) | OCCUPATION: FARMER
BORN: DECEMBER 1883 | PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: 02 NOVEMBER 1902 - SUNDAY | PLACE: COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS
DIED: (| PLACE:
BUR.: | PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

WIFE: JANE/JANIL MAY DUPREE (JANNIE/JANIE/JENIE) | OCCUPATION:
BORN: ca 1886 | PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: (| PLACE:
BUR.: | PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN BURGGESS DUPREE | WIFE'S MOTHER: SARAH MILDRED ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	← DATE IST MARR ← TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
M.	1. WILLIAM A. JR. (WILL)	17 SEPT. 1903 THURSDAY	TEXAS	← 02 DEC. 1923 ← VELMA PARSON	01 APR. 1961
M.	2. RAYMOND D. (	12 SEPT. 1910 MONDAY	BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS	← 26 MAR.1932 ← RHODA LETRICE/LETERICE EOFF LELA	22 FEB. 1966
F.	3. LYATH/LYLATH (LELA)	08 JUL. 1913 SATURDAY	BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & BROWN COUNTIES, TEXAS | OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE NM MCK 6 A 2

HUSBAND: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (WILL)
OCCUPATION: FARMER (IN 1920 LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY ON ZEPHYR ROAD - COULD READ & WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH)
BORN: DECEMBER 1883 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: 02 NOVEMBER 1902 - SUNDAY PLACE: COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS (COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, COMANCHE COUNTY COURT HOUSE - BOOK #4, PAGE #465, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. UNDER THE NAMES OF TUNNELL, J.W. AND DUPREE, MISS JANNIE MAY ON 02 NOVEMBER 1902.) BOOK "COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS" PAGE #120 FOUND IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA McKINZIE

WIFE: JANE/JANIL MAY DUPREE (JANNIE/JANIE/JENIE)
OCCUPATION: (COULD READ & WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH)
BORN: ca 1886 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN BURGGESS DUPREE (B - ALABAMA) WIFE'S MOTHER: SARAH MILDRED ? (B - TENNESSEE)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	← DATE IST MARR ← TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	WILLIAM A. JR.	17 SEPT. 1903		← 02 DEC. 1923	01 APR. 1961
M.	(WILL)	THURSDAY	TEXAS	← VELMA PARSON	
2.	RAYMOND D.	12 SEPT. 1910		← 26 MAR.1932	22 FEB. 1966
M.	(	MONDAY	BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS	← RHODA LETRICE/LETERICE EOFF (LELA)	
3.	LYATH/LYLATH	08 JUL. 1913			
F.	(LELA)	SATURDAY	BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN & BROWN COUNTIES, TEXAS
OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDEX REPORTS

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - BLANKET or PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #13 - S.D. #04 - E.D. ~~#07~~ 07. ok - SHEET #17 A - PAGE #150 A - LINE #44 THROUGH #50 - DWELLING #322 - FAMILY #322 - TAKEN 26 JUNE 1900, BY A.F. BOWDEN - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - SOUNDEX #1, , . DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
TUNELL, ALBERT J.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1844	56	MARRIED	22	
, NANCY	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1854	46	MARRIED	22	09 08
, SARAH L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1879	21	SINGLE		
, THOMAS H.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JUNE	1881	19	SINGLE		
----->, WILLIAM	SON	WHITE	MALE	DECEMBER	1883	16	SINGLE		
, JESSE L.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1891	09	SINGLE		
, CLARA L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER	1894	05	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			OCCUPATION	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTENDING SCHOOL	HOME OWNED or RENTED	HOME OWNED or MORTGAGED	HOUSE or FARM & #
MISSOURI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	YES YES YES NO	OWNED	OWNED	FARM #273
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		YES YES YES NO			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		YES YES YES NO			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARM LABORER	YES YES YES NO			
-->TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	AT SCHOOL	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS			
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS		- - - - -			

1910 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #17 - S.D. #14 - E.D. #103 - SHEET #06 B PAGE #174 B - LINE #90, #91 & #92 - DWELLING #129 - FAMILY #130 - TAKEN 20 APRIL 1910, BY TALL G. BECKHAM - LIVED ON ZEPHYR ROAD - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,375,548 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	RACE/ COLOR	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN	CHILDREN LIVING	CAN READ	WRITE	SPEAK ENGLISH	ATTEND SCHOOL
TUNNELL, JOHN W.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	26	MARRIED (1)	07	02	01	YES	YES	YES	NO
, JENIE M.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	25	MARRIED (1)	07			YES	YES	YES	NO
, WILLIAM A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	SINGLE				NO	NO	YES	NO

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OWN ACCOUNT	OWN OR RENT	OWN FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE/ FARM/FARM #
TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM #72
TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE					
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE					

1920 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #21 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #10 - SHEET #13 A - PAGE #201 A - LINE #41 THROUGH #45 - DWELLING #234 - FAMILY #249 - TAKEN 28 FEBRUARY 1920, BY M. LUTHER COBB - LIVED ON ZEPHYR ROAD - BOOK #T 544 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,782 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	OWN or RENT	OWN FREE or MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	MARRIED/ SINGLE	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTENDING SCHOOL
-->	TUNNELL, WILL	HEAD	OWN	MORTGAGED	MALE	WHITE	36	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
-->	, JANNIE	WIFE			FEMALE	WHITE	34	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
	, WILL, JR.	SON			MALE	WHITE	16	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
	, RAYMOND	SON			MALE	WHITE	09	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
	, LELA	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	06	SINGLE	NO NO YES NO

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYED/WORKER or OWN ACCOUNT	FARM OR HOUSE	FARM NUMBER
-->	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	FARM	FARM #175
-->	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				

Pg 36 Vol C 6 Comanche

J. H Dupree to Miss F. A Chancellor 10 Oct 1886 pg 208

pg 120 Book 4 - 1899-1903

J. W Tunnell to Miss Jannie May Dupree 2 Nov 1902 page 465

Mercer Gap Cemetery

John Burggess Dupree 15 April 1862
4 Feb 1944 Freemason

Sarah Mildred Dupree 8 July 1861
1 March 1929

Alice Bell O'Keefe 25 July 1890 - 11 Oct 1939

Melta O'Keefe Born + died 13 June 1928

Melba O'Keefe 6 Jan 1926 - 23 May 1927

Maydeen " 30 Sep 1912 - 6 Oct 1919

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 4 1899 - 1903

					Page
Vaught, D. S.	Pendergrass, Miss Mattie	28	September	1902	448
Walton, J.H.	Warsham, Miss Annie	28	September	1902	448
Pettijohn, W. L.	Ritchey, Miss Mary	27	September	1902	449
Word, John	Lambert, Miss Mattie	28	September	1902	449
Thompson, W. B.	Ellis, Miss Cathie	28	September	1902	450
Palmer, A. W.	Turner, Miss Carrie	29	September	1902	450
Moore, J. F.	Gibson, Mrs. Maggie	1	October	1902	451
Rodgers, W. A.	Bond, Miss Bertha	3	October	1902	451
Hall, Alvin	Taber, Miss O.M.	5	September	1902	452
Davenport, L. R.	Guthrie, Miss Nancy	5	October	1902	452
Kee, Chas. M.	Lane, Miss Mary A.	7	October	1902	453
Barker, W. T.	Rackley, Miss Lou	8	October	1902	453
Box, R. F.	Riherd, Miss Etta	6	October	1902	454
McCulley, Jim	Burleson, Miss Frankie	8	October	1902	454
Churchwell, J. E.	Moore, Miss Cora	12	October	1902	455
Woods, M.	Edards, Miss Nettie	12	October	1902	455
Rhodes, J. W.	Bradley, Miss Ida	15	October	1902	456
McKinney, R. L.	Brumsley, Miss Bamma	26	October	1902	456
Eargle, J.H.	Shockley, Miss Annie	15	October	1902	457
Kerley, W. E.	Powell, Miss Dollie	15	October	1902	457
Ruff, J. F.	Nunnelly, Miss Fannie Bell	19	October	1902	458
Weaver, Louis	Jackson, Miss Ollie	19	October	1902	458
Davis, Joe	Falley, Miss Lou	23	October	1902	459
Carlton, R. M.	Hancock, Miss Willie	19	October	1902	459
Timmons, O. B.	Lowe, Miss Sallie	18	October	1902	460
Poyner, M. M.	Malier, Miss Pearl	20	October	1902	460
Simmons, J. W.	Martin, Miss Effie	23	October	1902	461
Price, Holland Y.	Martin, Miss Emma A.	23	October	1902	461
Williams, J. M.	McMurtry, Mrs. Emma	22	October	1902	642
Box, Jim	Kendrick, Miss Bertie	26	October	1902	462
Marshall, L. F.	Walker, Miss Dochie	26	October	1902	463
Marshall, T. K.	Martindale, Miss Rilla	26	October	1902	463
Braswell, C. A.	Gaines, Miss Bennie	26	October	1902	464
Johnson, H. W.	Gilman, Miss Kattie B.	26	October	1902	464
Martin, Harlow	Stevison, Miss Julia	28	October	1902	465
Tunnell, J. W.	Dupree, Miss Jannie May	2	November	1902	465
Whisenant, J.H.	Henderson, Miss Ada	2	November	1902	466
Price, L. T.	Lewis, Miss Margaret	2	November	1902	466
Lewis, C.	Garrison, Mrs. Mary	5	November	1902	467

1900 Census—United States

Volume #13

Family History Department

State	County	Town/Township
Texas	Brown	Blanket or Precinct 3

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Bk# T 540 File # 1,241,615	26 June 1900	4	7	17 A	150

by A. F. Bowden

Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
44		322	322	Tunell, Albert J.	H	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	22			Missouri	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F #273
45				, Nancy	W	W	F	May	1854	46	M	22	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
46				, Sarah L	D	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
47				, Thomas H	S	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			
48				, William	S	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes			
49				, Jesse L	S	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes			
50				, Clara L	D	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												

Research
9 July 1999

30435 9/90 Printed in USA

1910 Census—United States

Volume # 17 — Zephyr Road

State	County	Town/Township
Texas	Brown	Justice Precinct # 4

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Book # T 540 1,373,324 (S) 1,375,548 (C)	20 April 1910	#14	#103	#6 B	#174 B

Tall G. Beckham

Line	Location: Street	Location: House number	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
90	— Zephyr Road —		129	130	Tunnell, John W.	H	M	W	26	M1	7			TX	MO	TX			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	0	Y		O	M	F	#72	
91					, Jenie M.	W	F	W	25	M1	7	2	1	TX	AL	TN				None				Y						
92					, William A	S	M	W	6	S				TX	TX	TX				None				No	No					

FMGS1498 5 83 Printed in USA

1920 Census—United States

Volume #21

State: Texas (S) 1830,728
County: Brown
Town/Township/City and ward: Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number: Bk # T540 (C) 1,821,782
Enumeration date: 28 February 1920
Supervisor's district number: #17
Enumeration district number: #10
Sheet number: 13A
Page number: 201 A

M. Luther Cobb

	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
41	Zephyr Road	Farm	234	249	Tunnell, Will	H	O	M	M	W	36	M					Y	TX		MO		TX		Y	Farmer OA Farm #175
42					Jannie	W			F	W	34	M					Y	TX		ALA		TN		Y	None
43					Will Jr.	S			M	W	16	S				Y	Y	TX		TX		TX		Y	None
44					Raymond	S			M	W	9	S				Y	Y	TX		TX		TX		Y	none
45					Lela	D			F	W	6	S				No	–	TX		TX		TX		Y	none

Research 9 July 1999
Research 2 July 1999
Mormon Family Library
Mesa, Arizona

HUSBAND: WILLIAM D. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (WILLIAM JUNIOR) (Will) — OCCUPATION:

BORN: 17 SEPTEMBER 1903 - THURSDAY — PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 02 DECEMBER 1923 - SATURDAY — PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED: 01 APRIL 1961 - SATURDAY (57 YEARS 06 MONTHS 14 DAYS) — PLACE:

BUR.: — PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL — HUSBAND'S MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

WIFE: VELMA PARSONS (— OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1915 — PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: (— PLACE:

BUR.: — PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOSEPH F. PARSONS (B - TEXAS) — WIFE'S MOTHER: ELMINA J. HEFNER (B - MISSOURI)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS — OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JW TUN 1 A 6

HUSBAND: WILLIAM D. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (WILLIAM JUNIOR) (Will) — OCCUPATION:

BORN: 17 SEPTEMBER 1903 - THURSDAY — PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 02 DECEMBER 1923 - SATURDAY — PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS (MALE INDEX TO MARRIAGE RECORDS, TUNNELL, W.A. TO PARSON, VELMA ON 02 DECEMBER 1923 - BOOK 10 PAGE 76. DATA IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA. ON FILM #1,435,137.

DIED: 01 APRIL 1961 - SATURDAY (57 YEARS 06 MONTHS 14 DAYS) — PLACE:

BUR.: — PLACE: ANTIOCH CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. CEMETERY LOCATED ABOUT 9 MILES FROM BROWNWOOD, TEXAS ON US 377 EAST TO CEMETERY SIGN, RIGHT ON FM 1467, TURN LEFT ON SECOND COUNTRY ROAD. CARE IS GIVEN THIS CEMETERY. SURVEYED 5 APRIL 1970 BY ILA PARKER BALL AND HAZEL WETZEL. SEE IN BOOK "RURAL CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS", COMPILED BY HAZEL ELLIS WETGEL, 3618 FOURTH STREET, BROWNWOOD, TEXAS 76801. LOCATED IN THE MESA FAMILY HISTORY CENTER, 41 SOUTH HOBSON STREET, MESA, ARIZONA 85204.

HUSBANDS FATHER: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL — HUSBANDS MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

WIFE: VELMA PARSONS (— OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1915 — PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: (— PLACE:

BUR.: — PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOSEPH F. PARSONS (B - TEXAS) — WIFE'S MOTHER: ELMINA J. HEFNER (B - MISSOURI)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS — OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDEX REPORTS

1910 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #17 - S.D. #14 - E.D. #103 - SHEET #06 B PAGE #174 B - LINE #90, #91 & #92 - DWELLING #129 - FAMILY #130 - TAKEN 20 APRIL 1910, BY TALL G. BECKHAM - LIVED ON ZEPHYR ROAD - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,375,548 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,373,324. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	SEX	RACE/ COLOR	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	CAN READ	WRITE	SPEAK ENGLISH	ATTEND SCHOOL
	TUNNELL, JOHN W.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	26	MARRIED (1)	07	02 01	YES	YES	YES	NO
	, JENIE M.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	25	MARRIED (1)	07		YES	YES	YES	NO
-->	, WILLIAM A.	SON	MALE	WHITE	06	SINGLE			NO	NO	YES	NO

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OWN ACCOUNT	OWN OR RENT	OWN FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE/ FARM/FARM #
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM #72
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE					
-->	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE					

1920 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #21 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #10 - SHEET #13 A - PAGE #201 A - LINE #41 THROUGH #45 - DWELLING #234 - FAMILY #249 - TAKEN 28 FEBRUARY 1920, BY M. LUTHER COBB - LIVED ON ZEPHYR ROAD - BOOK #T 544 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,782 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	OWN or RENT	OWN FREE or MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	MARRIED/ SINGLE	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTENDING SCHOOL
	TUNNELL, WILL	HEAD	OWN	MORTGAGED	MALE	WHITE	36	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
	, JANNIE	WIFE			FEMALE	WHITE	34	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
-->	, WILL. JR.	SON			MALE	WHITE	16	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
	, RAYMOND	SON			MALE	WHITE	09	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
	, LELA	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	06	SINGLE	NO NO YES NO

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYED/WORKER or OWN ACCOUNT	FARM OR HOUSE	FARM NUMBER
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	FARM	FARM #175
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE				
-->	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				

Film #1,435,137

Male Index to Marriages Brown County, Texas

Pg 265 | Tunnell, Raymond to Eoff, Letrice
27 March 1923 Book 12 Page 22

Tunnell, WA to Parson, Velma
2 December 1923 Book 10 Page 76

Tunnell, Auston to McBee Lorene
28 January 1933 Book 12 Page 35

Tunnell, Fred V. to Butler Hazel Irene
24 April 1958 Book 22 page 182

Film #1,533,474
#988
Pg 264
Item 3

Tunnell, Miss Sarah to S. T. Magill
1 October 1900
By Z. T. Blanton by minister of the Gospel

976.4548
V3w

R U R A L C E M E T E R Y I N S C R I P T I O N S

B R O W N C O U N T Y T E X A S

Compiled

by

Hazel Ellis Wetzel

3618 Fourth Street
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

ANTIOCH CEMETERY

Located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this Cemetery.
Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel.
Abreviations used: Funeral home marker-fhm; double marker with-dmw. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M.Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

Cason, son & dau/Mr.& Mrs. M. C.
Son born & died 31 Jul. 1893; dau. b & d 21 Oct.1894.
Two rock slabs, no name readable with following date:
_____1 ____Gust 1890 died 12 Jan. 1894.

Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V.	(no dates.)	
Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V.	(" ")	
Cason, Leonard E.	12 Oct. 1869-	__ Ja__18??
Cason, John (Can't read, broken.)		
Parten, Elizabeth Fowler, Mother.	15 Feb. 1871-	3 Jul.1934.
Luce, Mrs. Tubie [Cason]	24 Jan. 1886-	30 Mar. 1965.
Cason, Leonard	6 Aug. 1853-	27 Jan. 1891.
Bradford, Elsie, d/W.L.& M.C.,	3 Aug. 1881-	17 Feb. 1894.
BradFord, Tennie [Cason]	1855-	1895.
Cason, Mary E.[Parker],w/G.W.	14 Aug. 1829-	13 Mar. 1903.
(Two unidentified here, tradition says it is two maiden sisters, Mary and Emma Cason.)		
Douglas, Nancy Caroline [Cox]Mother.	1 Sept.1846-	18 Sept.1935.
Hawkins, William T. dmw	7 Aug. 1866-	26 Dec. 1935.
Hawkins, Eliza M. [Connell]	25 Mar. 1864-	5 Dec. 1941.
Hawkins, Pearl [maiden]	22 Apr. 1897-	13 Jan. 1958.
Rushing, J.D.-Dode- Daddy.	1903-	1967.
Rushing, Bertha P. [Parsons] Mother.	1900-	(no entry)
MaGill, Isabella, Mother.	19 Apr. 1856-	1 Jan. 1941.
MaGill, Robert T. Father.	3 Apr. 1847-	6 Dec. 1934.
[Son of S.P. and Dicey MaGill.]		
MaGill, Grace, d/Roland & Ona[Barnett]	10 Oct.1904-	16 May 1906.
MaGill, Infant d/R.T.& Isabella	b and d	7 Aug. 1899.
MaGill, Bailey s/R.T.& Isabella	22 Feb. 1897-	24 Jan. 1900.
MaGill, Burney s/R.T.& Isabella	22 Apr. 1894-	3 Aug. 1907.
Parsons, L. T. s/ J.F.& E.J.,dmw	25 Feb. 1895-	21 Dec. 1915.
Parsons, S. L. s/ J.F.& E.J.	22 Jan. 1888-	25 Mar. 1905.
(One unidentified.)		
Parsons, E. J. w/ Rev. Joseph,dmw	27 Dec. 1821-	1 Aug. 1900.
Parsons, Rev. Joseph	31 Jul. 1812-	14 Mar. 1891.
Parsons, Henry,s/J.L.& F.B.	21 Jul. 1890-	13 Jul. 1891.
Parsons, James Lee, dmw	16 Jan. 1856-	21 Nov. 1931.
Parsons, Frances Belle [Hefner]	13 Apr. 1870-	26 Apr. 1943.
[Her mother was Ann Pedigo b Ky. Father was W.H.Hefner b Tn.]		
(One unident. childs grave.)		
Hatley, Emery	11 May 1873-	20 June 1898.
Howton, Onan E.	20 May 1892-	13 Apr. 1896.
Morgan, Laura, w/J.H.	17 Sept.1868-	21 Jan. 1900.
Our babies (no names or dates.)		
Turner, Elsey	23 Jan. 1882-	2 Nov. 1968.
Wethington, John Pennington,dmw	22 Nov. 1881-	23 Sept.1961.
Wethington, Eleca Elean[Turner]	10 Mar. 1886-	[22 Oct. 1974.]
[Eleca born Mossy Head, Fla.]		

(One unidentified.)	
Couch, Lily	10 Feb. 1887- 30 May 1887.
(One unident.)	
Couch, Mary Alice	31 Jul. 1877- 3 Feb. 1908.
Couch, P.J.	12 Aug. 1851- 15 Feb. 1915.
Couch, Margie, w/P.J.	5 Nov. 1848- 3 May 1910.
Couch, E. G.	11 Jul. 1876- 30 Aug. 1928.
Tunnell, William A.	17 Sept. 1903- 1 Apr. 1961.
(One unident.)	
McCarty, Adelia, w/W.N.	23 May 1858- 26 Oct. 1889.
Parson, Joseph F., Father.	29 May 1866- 4 Dec. 1939.
Parson, Elmina J.[Hefner], Mother.	1 Mar. 1866- 25 Jan. 1950.
MaGill, S. T. , Father.	10 Nov. 1878- 3 Oct. 1908.
MaGill, Homer E.	1 May 1903- 25 Nov. 1908.
Ward, Fanny Dotson, w/W.T.	27 Apr. 1871- 7 Nov. 1919.
Ward, W. T.	13 Feb. 1857- 31 June 1929.
Turner, Alma(Alda?)[Bradford]Mother.	Jul. 1880- Apr. 1929.
Millican, C. L.	no dates.
Millican, Minnie[Turner], w/C.L.,	16 Jul. 1875- 24 Mar. 1917.
Millican, Almer, d/C.L.& M.M.	11 Oct. 1914- 21 May 1917.
Crow, L. M., Jr.	b 29 d 30 July 1921.
(One unidentified.)	
Turner, Liza Ann[Netherland]Mother.	26 Jul. 1851- 26 Jan 1919.
Turner, William A. Father.	24 Jan. 1845- 30 May 1934.
Turner, Bud	1877- 1918.
Bettis, Eliza dmw	24 Dec. 1840- 23 Dec. 1919.
Bettis, J. R.	15 Aug. 1835- 28 Dec. 1908.
Bettis, Gerard, s/J.R.& E.R.,	6 Oct. 1876- 24 Mar. 1899.

1910 Census—United States

Volume # 17

Zephyr Road

State	County	Town/Township
Texas	Brown	Justice Precinct # 4

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Book # T 540 1,373,324 (S) 1,375,548 (C)	20 April 1910	#14	#103	#6 B	#174 B

Tall G. Beckham

Line	Location: Street	Location: House number	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Race	Personal Description: Age	Personal Description: Marital status	Personal Description: Number of years married	Personal Description: Mother of how many children	Personal Description: No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Nativity: Place of birth of father	Nativity: Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: Language spoken	Occupation	Occupation: Nature of trade	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Education: Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Property: Owned free or mortgaged	Property: Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
90	Zephyr Road		129	130	Tunnell, John W.	H	M	W	26	M1	7			TX	MO	TX			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA	0	Y		O	M	F	# 72	
91					, Jenie M.	W	F	W	25	M1	7	2	1	TX	AL	TN				None				Y						
92					, William A	S	M	W	6	S				TX	TX	TX				None				No	No					

FMGS1498 5 83 Printed in USA

34555 5/92 Printed in

1920 Census—United States

Volume #21

State	County	Town/Township/City and ward
Texas ⓢ 1830,728	Brown	Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number	Enumeration date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Bk #T540 ⓒ 1,821,782	28 February 1920	#17	#10	13A	201A

M. Luther Cobb

	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
41		Farm	234	249	Tunnell, Will	H	O	M	M	W	36	M					Y	TX		MO		TX		Y	Farmer OA Farm #175
42					Jannie	W			F	W	31	M					Y	TX		ALA		TN		Y	None
43					Will Jr.	S			M	W	16	S				Y	Y	TX		TX		TX		Y	None
44					Raymond	S			M	W	9	S				Y	Y	TX		TX		TX		Y	None
45					Lela	D			F	W	6	S				No	–	TX		TX		TX		Y	None

Zephyr Road

Research 9 July 1999
Research 2 July 1999
Mormon Family Library
Mesa, Arizona

34555 5/92 Printed in USA

HUSBAND: Joseph F Parsons (Joe) OCCUPATION:

BORN: 29 May 1866 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 4 Dec 1939 PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown Co, Texas

HUSBAND'S FATHER: Rev Joseph Parsons HUSBAND'S MOTHER: E J ?

WIFE: Elmena J ~~Hefner~~ Hefner OCCUPATION:

BORN: 01 March 1866 PLACE: Missouri

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 25 January 1950 PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE: Antioch Cemetery, Brown Co. Texas

WIFE'S FATHER: ~~Rev Joseph Parsons~~ ~~W H Hefner~~ ~~Parsons~~ - In WIFE'S MOTHER: ~~Ann Pedigo B-Ky~~ E J. ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
M	1. Zed L.T (Zed)	ca 1894 25 Feb 1895	Texas		21 Dec 1915
F	2. Ethel	ca 1897	Texas		
F	3. Bertha P	ca 1900	Texas	J. D. (Dode) Rushing. See entry	
F	4. Eulah	ca 1903	Texas		
F	5. Velma ( )	ca 1905	Texas	02 Dec 1923 William A Tunnell Jr.	
	6.				

ADDRESS: Lived in Brown County, Texas OTHER MARRIAGES:

1821

1858
1821
37

Rural Cemetery Inscriptions
Brown County Texas

ANTIOCH CEMETERY

Compiled by
Hazel Ellis Wetzel
3618 Fourth Street
Brownwood, Texas 76801

67

Located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this Cemetery.
Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel.
Abreviations used: Funeral home marker-fhm; double marker with-dmw. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M.Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

Mesa Family History Center - 41 S. Hobson Street, Mesa, Arizona 85204

976.4548
V3w

RURAL CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

BROWN COUNTY TEXAS

Compiled

by

Hazel Ellis Wetzel

3618 Fourth Street
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa. AZ 85204

ANTIOCH CEMETERY

Located about 9 miles from Brownwood, Texas on US 377 east to Cemetery sign, right on FM 1467, turn left on second country road. Care is given this Cemetery.
Surveyed 5 April 1970 by Ila Parker Ball and Hazel Wetzel.
Abreviations used: Funeral home marker-fhm; double marker with-dmw. Information in brackets from Minnie D. Brincefield, Carimon M.Ross, Earl Day & McInnis Funeral Home Records.

Cason, son & dau/Mr.& Mrs. M. C.
Son born & died 31 Jul. 1893;dau. b & d 21 Oct.1894.
Two rock slabs, no name readable with following date:
_____1 ____Gust 1890 died 12 Jan. 1894.

Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V.	(no dates.)		
Cason, Infant d/M.C.& B.V.	(" ")		
Cason, Leonard E.	12 Oct. 1869-	__ Ja__18??	
Cason, John (Can't read, broken.)			
Parten, Elizabeth Fowler, Mother.	15 Feb. 1871-	3 Jul.1934.	
Luce, Mrs. Tubie [Cason]	24 Jan. 1886-	30 Mar. 1965.	
Cason, Leonard	6 Aug. 1853-	27 Jan. 1891.	
Bradford, Elsie, d/W.L.& M.C.,	3 Aug. 1881-	17 Feb. 1894.	
BradFord, Tennie [Cason]	1855-	1895.	
Cason, Mary E.[Parker],w/G.W.	14 Aug. 1829-	13 Mar. 1903.	

(Two unidentified here, tradition says it is two maiden sisters, Mary and Emma Cason.)

Douglas, Nancy Caroline [Cox]Mother.	1 Sept.1846-	18 Sept.1935.
Hawkins, William T. dmw	7 Aug. 1866-	26 Dec. 1935.
Hawkins, Eliza M. [Connell]	25 Mar. 1864-	5 Dec. 1941.
Hawkins, Pearl [maiden]	22 Apr. 1897-	13 Jan. 1958.
Rushing, J.D.-Dode- Daddy.	1903-	1967.
Rushing, Bertha P. [Parsons] Mother.	1900-	(no entry)
MaGill, Isabella, Mother.	19 Apr. 1856-	1 Jan. 1941.
MaGill, Robert T. Father.	3 Apr. 1847-	6 Dec. 1934.

[Son of S.P. and Dicey MaGill.]

MaGill, Grace, d/Roland & Ona[Barnett]	10 Oct.1904-	16 May 1906.
MaGill, Infant d/R.T.& Isabella	b and d	7 Aug. 1899.
MaGill, Bailey s/R.T.& Isabella	22 Feb. 1897-	24 Jan. 1900.
MaGill, Burney s/R.T.& Isabella	22 Apr. 1894-	3 Aug. 1907.
Parsons, L. T. s/ J.F.& E.J.,dmw	25 Feb. 1895-	21 Dec. 1915.
Parsons, S. L. s/ J.F.& E.J.	22 Jan. 1888-	25 Mar. 1905.

(One unidentified.)

Parsons, E. J. w/ Rev. Joseph,dmw	27 Dec. 1821-	1 Aug. 1900.
Parsons, Rev. Joseph	31 Jul. 1812-	14 Mar. 1891.
Parsons, Henry,s/J.L.& F.B.	21 Jul. 1890-	13 Jul. 1891.
Parsons, James Lee, dmw	16 Jan. 1856-	21 Nov. 1931.
Parsons, Frances Belle [Hefner]	13 Apr. 1870-	26 Apr. 1943.

[Her mother was Ann Pedigo b Ky. Father was W.H.Hefner b Tn.]
(One unident. childs grave.)

Hatley, Emery	11 May 1873-	20 June 1898.
Howton, Onan E.	20 May 1892-	13 Apr. 1896.
Morgan, Laura, w/J.H.	17 Sept.1868-	21 Jan. 1900.
Our babies (no names or dates.)		
Turner, Elsey	23 Jan. 1882-	2 Nov. 1968.
Wethington, John Pennington,dmw	22 Nov. 1881-	23 Sept.1961.
Wethington, Eleca Elean[Turner]	10 Mar. 1886-	[22 Oct. 1974.]

[Eleca born Mossy Head,Fla.]

(One unidentified.)

Couch, Lily	10 Feb. 1887- 30 May 1887.
(One unident.)	
Couch, Mary Alice	31 Jul. 1877- 3 Feb. 1908.
Couch, P.J.	12 Aug. 1851- 15 Feb. 1915.
Couch, Margie, w/P.J.	5 Nov. 1848- 3 May 1910.
Couch, E. G.	11 Jul. 1876- 30 Aug. 1928.
Tunnell, William A.	17 Sept. 1903- 1 Apr. 1961.
(One unident.)	
McCarty, Adelia, w/W.N.	23 May 1858- 26 Oct. 1889.
Parson, Joseph F., Father.	29 May 1866- 4 Dec. 1939.
Parson, Elmina J.[Hefner],Mother.	1 Mar. 1866- 25 Jan. 1950.
MaGill, S. T. , Father.	10 Nov. 1878- 3 Oct. 1908.
MaGill, Homer E.	1 May 1903- 25 Nov. 1908.
Ward, Fanny Dotson,w/W.T.	27 Apr. 1871- 7 Nov. 1919.
Ward, W. T.	13 Feb. 1857- 31 June 1929.
Turner, Alma(Alda?)[Bradford]Mother.	Jul. 1880- Apr. 1929.
Millican, C. L.	no dates.
Millican, Minnie[Turner],w/C.L.,	16 Jul. 1875- 24 Mar. 1917.
Millican, Almer, d/C.L.& M.M.	11 Oct. 1914- 21 May 1917.
Crow, L. M.,Jr.	b 29 d 30 July 1921.
(One unidentified.)	
Turner, Liza Ann[Netherland]Mother.	26 Jul. 1851- 26 Jan 1919.
Turner,William A. Father.	24 Jan. 1845- 30 May 1934.
Turner, Bud	1877- 1918.
Bettis, Eliza dmw	24 Dec. 1840- 23 Dec.1919.
Bettis, J. R.	15 Aug. 1835- 28 Dec. 1908.
Bettis, Gerard,s/J.R.& E.R.,	6 Oct. 1876- 24 Mar. 1899.

1920 Census—United States

Volume 21

State	County	Town/Township/City and ward
Texas	Brown	Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number	Enumeration date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Book P 625 1,821,782 (c) 1,830,658 S	28 February 1920	#17	#10	13A	201 A

M Luther Cobb

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
page 201A 46		farm	230	170	Parson, Joe	H	O	M	M	W	52	M					y	TX		Germany		KY		y	Farmer Gen. Farm OA #176
47					Elmina	W			F	W	52	M					y	MO		MO		MO		y	none
48		farm			Zed	S			M	W	26	S					y	TX		TX		MO		y	Farm Gen Farm OA #177
49					Ethel	D			F	W	23	S					y	TX		TX		MO		y	none
50					Bertha	D			F	W	19	S				y	y	TX		TX		MO		y	none
page 201B																									
51					Eulah	D			F	W	17	S				y	y	TX		TX		MO		y	None
52					Velma	D			F	W	15	S				y	y	TX		TX		MO		y	none

34555 5/92 Printed in USA

HUSBAND: RAYMOND D. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL   OCCUPATION:

BORN: 12 SEPTEMBER 1910 - MONDAY   PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: 27 MARCH 1932 - SUNDAY   PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS
DIED: 22 FEBRUARY 1966 - TUESDAY   PLACE:
(55 YEARS 05 MONTHS 10 DAYS)
BUR.:   PLACE: BLANKET CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS.
HUSBANDS FATHER: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL   HUSBANDS MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

WIFE: RHODA LETERICE/LETRICE EOFF   OCCUPATION:
(LELA)
BORN: 02 MARCH 1909 - TUESDAY   PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: HAS TOMBSTONE - NO ENTRY   PLACE:

BUR.:   PLACE: BLANKET CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS.
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES A. EOFF (B - ARKANSAS)   WIFE'S MOTHER: GIPSEY ? ? (B - ARKANSAS)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M	Bobby Herald	12 Aug. 1935	Texas		
2.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS   OTHER MARRIAGES:

Bobby - Birth Index

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT -- WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JW TUN 2 A 6

HUSBAND: RAYMOND D. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL OCCUPATION:
(

BORN: 12 SEPTEMBER 1910 - MONDAY PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS (COUNTY CLERK, BROWNSVILLE, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. BOOK #03 PAGE #267)

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 27 MARCH 1932 - SUNDAY PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS (MALE INDEX TO MARRIAGE RECORDS, TUNNELL, RAYMOND TO PARSON, VELMA ON 27 MARCH 1923. BOOK 12 PAGE 22. DATA IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA. ON FILM #1,435,137.

DIED: 22 FEBRUARY 1966 - TUESDAY PLACE:
(55 YEARS 05 MONTHS 10 DAYS)

BUR.: PLACE: BLANKET CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. (RURAL CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. COMPILED BY HAZEL ELLIS WETZEL, 3618 FOURTH STREET, BROWNWOOD, TEXAS 76801, BOOK AREA #976.4548 V3w, IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA. CEMETERY LOCATED ABOUT 10 MILES FROM BROWNWOOD ON HIGHWAY 377 EAST, INQUIRE. THIS CEMETERY IS WELL CARED FOR. THE TWO OLDER SURVEYED 27 JUNE 1979. CLIFFORD AND ALICE R. SMITH GAVE LAND FOR THE CEMETERY. MAIDEN NAMES WERE GIVEN BY OTTIE DAMRON SIMPSON. INFORMATION IN BRACKETS GATHERED FROM OTHER SOURCES. CEMETERY DATA BY HAZEL WETZEL.)

HUSBANDS FATHER: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL HUSBANDS MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

WIFE: RHODA LETERICE/LETRICE EOFF OCCUPATION:
(LELA)

BORN: 02 MARCH 1909 - TUESDAY PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: HAS TOMBSTONE - NO ENTRY PLACE:
(

BUR.: PLACE: BLANKET CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. SITE - SEE ABOVE

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES A. EOFF (B - ARKANSAS) WIFE'S MOTHER: GIPSEY ? ? (B - ARKANSAS)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	Bobby Herald	17 Aug 1935	Texas		
(					
2.					
(					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDEX REPORTS

1920 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #21 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #10 - SHEET #13 A - PAGE #201 A - LINE #41 THROUGH #45 - DWELLING #234 - FAMILY #249 - TAKEN 28 FEBRUARY 1920, BY M. LUTHER COBB - LIVED ON ZEPHYR ROAD - BOOK #T 544 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,782 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	OWN or RENT	OWN FREE or MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	MARRIED/ SINGLE	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTENDING SCHOOL
	TUNNELL, WILL	HEAD	OWN	MORTGAGED	MALE	WHITE	36	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
	, JANNIE	WIFE			FEMALE	WHITE	34	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
	, WILL, JR.	SON			MALE	WHITE	16	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
-->	, RAYMOND	SON			MALE	WHITE	09	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
	, LELA	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	06	SINGLE	NO NO YES NO

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYED/WORKER or OWN ACCOUNT	FARM OR HOUSE	FARM NUMBER
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	FARM	FARM #175
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
-->	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				

1920 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #21 - S.D. #19 - E.D. #10 - SHEET #08 A - PAGE #196 A - LINE #42 THROUGH #50 - FARM - TAKEN 12 FEBRUARY 1920, BY M. LUTHER - BOOK #E 100 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,782. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	HOME OWNED or RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	COLOR RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ, WRITE, SPEAK ENGLISH & ATTEND SCHOOL			
	EOFF, JAMES A.	HEAD	OWNER	OWNED FREE	WHITE	55	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES	NO
	, GIPSEY	WIFE			WHITE	45	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES	NO
	, JACK	SON			WHITE	21	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	NO
	, KELSEY	DAUGHTER			WHITE	19	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, FLOY	SON			WHITE	17	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, LEVA	DAUGHTER			WHITE	13	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
-->	, LETRICE	DAUGHTER			WHITE	10	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, JOEL	SON			WHITE	07	SINGLE	NO	NO	YES	YES
	, BEATRICE	DAUGHTER			WHITE	05	SINGLE	NO	NO	YES	NO

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER		OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/ OWN ACCOUNT	FARM NUMBER
	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	#68
	ARKANSAS	MISSOURI	ILLINOIS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	#69
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
-->	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			

Film #1,435,137

Male Index to Marriages
Brown County, Texas

Pg 265 | Tunnell, Raymond to Eoff, Letrice
27 March 1923 Book 12 Page 22

Tunnell, WA to Parson, Velma
2 December 1923 Book 10 Page 76

Tunnell, Auston to McBee Lorene
28 January 1933 Book 12 Page 35

Tunnell, Fred V. to Butler Hazel Irene
24 April 1958 Book 22 page 182

Film #1,533,474
#988
Pg 264
Item 3

Tunnell, Miss Sarah to S. T. Magill
1 October 1900
By Z. T. Blanton by minister of the Gospel

Film # 1,435,001
Volume Location County Clerk

Brown County, Texas

Birth Index I A to Z
From 1900 (May 4) to 1941 Partial

Last Name	Sex	Child	Father	Mother	Birth Date	Bk.	Pg
Tunnell	M	Jesse Lawrence	James Albert	Nancy Melvina (McKenzie) (Probate)	17 July 1890	2	253
Tunnell	M	———	G. W	———	9 Aug 1907	1	204
Tunnell	F	Lylath cor #1799	Will	Jane Dupress	8 July 1913	4	405
Tunnell	F	Vivian Maxine	Hugh Olen	Labedo Boynton	24 Nov 1932	7	201
Tunnell	M	Bobby Herald	Raymond	Rhoda Letrice Eoff	17 Aug 1935	7	204
Tunnell	M	Raymond	J. W.	Janil Dupree	12 Sept 1910	3	267

Data From Mormon Family Library Mesa, Arizona

Book Area

— Brown County, Texas – Cemetery Records —

Raymond D Tunnell B 12 Sept. 1910
D 22 Feb. 1966

Leterice Eoff Tunnell B 2 Mar 1909
D – no entry

Marr 26 March 1932

Data from Mormon Family Library, Mesa, Arizona

976.4548
V3w

R U R A L C E M E T E R Y I N S C R I P T I O N S

B R O W N C O U N T Y T E X A S

Compiled

by

Hazel Ellis Wetzel

3618 Fourth Street
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Mesa Family History Center
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

BLANKET CEMETERY

Located in Blanket, Texas about 10 miles from Brownwood on Hiway 377 east, inquire. This Cemetery is well cared for. The two older sections were surveyed 9 Mar 1972, the new section surveyed 27 June 1979. Clifford and Alice R. Smith gave land for the Cemetery. Maiden names were given by Mrs. Ottie Damron Simpson. Information in brackets gathered from other sources. Cemetery data by Hazel Wetzel.

Symbols used:		Funeral Homes
	marr-married	DM-Davis Morris
s/-son of.	ML-Masonic Lodge.	WL-White London
d/-dau of.	ES-Eastern	LB-London Burton
w/-wife of.	fhm-funeral home marker	W-Wrights
fat.-father	dmw-double marker with	
mot.-mother		

Gladney, Horace W.s/J.L.& A.C.	13 Jan 1905-	19 Jan 1908.
Whitehead, W.Ben Jr.,s/Ben and Cora	b 26 d -	29 Mar 1913.
Hise, Lemuel P. dmw	8 Apr 1846-	23 May 1922.
Hise, Barbara [Roulston]his wife	26 Sep 1850-	24 Aug 1928.
Dabney, Mackie Belle,d/G.C. & Eliza	28 Dec 1912-	14 Apr 1914.
(One unidentified)		
Dabney, Grover C.	3 Nov 1884-	23 Mar 1967.
Dabney, Eliza O[ra Damron]	3 Oct 1890-	25 Dec 1966.
Dabney, C. I.	12 Aug 1851-	30 Aug 1929.
Dabney, Mackie A[Bell] w/C.I.	12 Apr 1857-	11 Jan 1927.
[C.I.& Mackie, parents ofRobt., Grover & Arthur.]		
Switzer, C.I.,s/J.G.& M.N.	27 Jun 1909-	18 Oct 1914.
Switzer, J. G. Fat. dmw	1885-	1935.
Switzer, Mattie N.[Dabney] Mot.	1889-	1959.
Mallow, Pryor A.	30 Mar 1895-	11 Jul 1925.
Dabney, R. C.,[1st wife, Beaulah Reynolds]	1876-	1957.
Dabney, Martha, dmw R.C.	1893-	no entry.
Dabney, John B.[parents of Neely]	28 Jun 1853-	16 Oct 1920.
Dabney, Lida G.[Scoggins]w/John B.	15 Jul 1856-	6 Mar 1930.
Dabney, Lila Belle,d/Mr.& Mrs.G.C.	16 Feb 1912-	15 Mar 1936
Dabney, Creath G.-marr.10 Jan 1909-	13 Feb 1883-	3 Jun 1962.
Dabney, Maudie L[Parsons]	8 Jan 1889-	29 Oct 1966.
Kelly, Sherman W.,s/J.E.& Sallie	14 Jan 1901-	19 Oct 1920.
Kelly, Mary,oldest dau/J.E.& Sallie	7 Apr 1903-	9 Mar 1945.
Kelly, John E, marr.29 Feb 1896.	3 Nov 1874-	18 Jan 1963.
Kelly, Sallie B. [from Ala.]	4 Aug 1879-	19 Sep 1969.
Rogers, Wm. B.	1855-	1937.
Rogers, Sara F.	1860-	1947.
Richmond, Mattie Lou, ES	14 May 1874-	26 Oct 1955.
Richmond, Wm. Julius	7 Apr 1873-	16 Jul 1962.
Sumner, Bonnie E.[Franklin] C fhm	1900-	1971.
Sumner, Freida,d/L.E.& Bonnie	12 Apr 1925-	30 Jul 1931.
Hintner, Benard, Daddy.	1898-	1931.
Hintner, Talma [Reagan] Mot.	1904-	no entry
Reagan, Ida V. Mot.	1866-	1951.
Reagan, Wm. W. Fat.	1857-	1931.
Howton, Kirby	15 May 1911-	2 Feb 1928.
Howton, Mary dmw	21 Nov 1860-	24 Jul 1931.
Howton, Jackson	26 Jun 1854-	14 Nov 1932.
McQueen, Annie E.[Polsgrove]	10 Jun 1856-	18 Oct 1937.
[d/Almos & Jennie Lewis Polsgrove of Frankfort, Ky.]		

Parson, T. Everett, Papa dmw 14 May 1890- 3 Feb 1971.
Parson, Mattie E., marr 5 Sep 1909, 18 Jun 1891- no entry
Falls, R. Irl, marr 15 Aug 1916, dmw 23 Aug 1890- 27 May 1968.
Falls, Lela B.[Blanton] 19 Jun 1893- 28 Jul 1974.
*Falls, Zack, Tex Cpl 205 Sig Repr Co Korea, dates covered with dirt.
Reagan, Josephine[Milner]Mot. dmw 21 Apr 1915- no entry
Reagan, John T., Fat. 5 Apr 1913- 11 Nov 1960.
marr 7 Feb 1937; Their children: Sue, Lou, Joe.
Reagan, Will, Dad dmw 1888- 1953.
Reagan, Lula [Smith] Mama 1887- 1963.
Maner, Edna Mot. dmw 1870- 1954.
Maner, Gashum C. Dad 1874- no entry
Stewart, Maude Coppic dmw 7 Sep 1894- no entry
Stewart, George Locke 15 Sep 1889- 16 Feb 1971.
Stewart, Dorothy[Dixon]Mom dmw 1915- 1979.
Stewart, Charles N., marr 15 Nov 1935. 1914- 1971.
Bramlet, Mary J. dmw 6 Oct 1910- no entry
Bramlet, Orien S, Dad 7 Oct 1908- 16 Jul 1971.
Simpson, James Wesley, our baby 30 Jul 1964- 6 Aug 1964.
Tunnell, Leterice Eoff, Mot. dmw 2 Mar 1909- no entry
Tunnell, Raymond D., marr 26 Mar 1932, 12 Sep 1910- 22 Feb 1966.
Maxwell, Martha Lena, Mot. dmw 13 Oct 1895- no entry
Maxwell, John Edward, Fat. 20 Apr 1904- 5 Feb 1968.
marr 24 Dec 1922.
Massey, Clyde L. C fhm 1898- 1979.
Carver, Elva D. Eoff, Mama 18 May 1921- 22 Mar 1973.
Eoff, Etta P.[Goats]Mot. dmw 31 May 1898- no entry
Eoff, Joseph M. Fat. (Jack) 4 May 1898- 27 Jul 1972.
marr 12 Jun 1920.
Nix, Lena Reagan 10 Aug 1882- 8 May 1972.
Brooks, Joseph F. dmw 16 Dec 1886- 15 Jun 1964.
Brooks, Olive E. 25 Apr 1905- 6 Oct 1975.
Boler, Roger, W., Fat. dmw 24 Aug 1890- 30 Aug 1975.
Boler, Mary Ella[Dossey]Mot. 9 Jun 1889- 13 Mar 1967.
marr 9 Mar 1910.
Mabra, Ed, Dad dmw 6 May 1901- 24 Sep 1963.
Mabra, Margaret Mot. 26 Dec 1907- no entry
Stewart, Jesse N., Jr. 16 Jan 1929- 4 Oct 1960.
(One unidentified)
Stewart, Berta, DM fhm 1897- 1977.
(One unidentified)
Pepper, Jewel [Wellington] DM fhm --- - Sep 196?.
Long, Wm. V. dmw 1 Mar 1886- 28 Jan 1968.
Long, Sarah A. 30 Sep 1886- 18 Jan 1973.
Laurence, Wendell K. 10 Sep 1950- 29 Apr 1960.
Beck, Sarah T. 6 May 1878- 8 Aug 1962.
Baker, Era E. dmw 13 Feb 1908- no entry
Baker, Wilmot H., marr 8 Mar 1941. 31 Aug 1911- 27 Apr 1963.
Eoff, Blanche S. dmw 1898- no entry
Eoff, Vee B., Sr. 1 Dec 1894- 18 May 1974.
Pvt Us Army
Bolton, Florence M.[Reeves] dmw 1908- 1970.
Bolton, George L. 4 Jun 1896- 13 Aug 1965.
Tex Pvt Cen Records Off Bn ASO WWI
Deen, Alma E. [Reeves] dmw 1901- 1970.
Deen, Joy A. 1903- no entry
[*Reagan, Lois Donahoo dmw 12 Mar 1913- no entry]
[Reagan, Leonard 24 Nov 1908- 16 Dec 1979.]

920 Census—United States

Volume #21

1920 Census—United States

Volume #21

State: Texas (S) 1830,728

County: Brown

Town/Township/City and ward: Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number: BK #T540 (C) 1,821,782

Enumeration date: 28 February 1920

Supervisor's district number: #17

Enumeration district number: #10

Sheet number: 13A

Page number: 201A

M. Luther Cobb

	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
41	Zephyr Road	Farm	234	249	Tunnell, Will	H	O	M	M	W	36	M					Y	TX		MO		TX		Y	Farmer OA Farm #175
42					Jannie	W			F	W	34	M					Y	TX		ALA		TN		Y	None
43					Will Jr.	S			M	W	16	S				Y	Y	TX		TX		TX		Y	None
44					Raymond	S			M	W	9	S				Y	Y	TX		TX		TX		Y	None
45					Lela	D			F	W	6	S				No	-	TX		TX		TX		Y	None

Research 9 July 1999

Research 2 July 1999

Mormon Family Library

Mesa, Arizona

1920 Census—United States

Volume 21

State	County	Town/Township/City and ward
Texas	Brown	Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number	Enumeration date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
Book # E100 1,821,782	12 February 1920	#19	#10	8A	196 A

M. Luther Cobb

	Place of abode: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
42	Brownwood Road	Farm			Eoff, James A.	H	O	F	M	W	55	M					Y	AR		AR		AR		Y	Farmer Home Farm OA #68
43					Gypsey	W			F	W	45	M					Y	AR		MO		IL		Y	None
44		Farm			Jack	S			M	W	21	S					Y	TX		AR		AR		Y	Farmer Home Farm OA #69
45					Kelsey	D			F	W	19	S				Y	Y	TX		AR		AR		Y	None
46					Floy	S			M	W	17	S				Y	Y	TX		AR		AR		Y	Farm Laborer Worker OA
47					Leva	D			F	W	13	S				Y	Y	TX		AR		AR		Y	None
48					Letrice	D			F	W	10	S				Y	Y	TX		AR		AR		Y	None
49					Joel	S			M	W	7	S				Y	No	TX		AR		AR		Y	None
50					Beatrice	D			F	W	3	S				No	No	TX		AR		AR		Y	None

HUSBAND: JAMES A. EOFF — OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: ca 1865 — PLACE: ARKANSAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: BY 1888 — PLACE:

DIED: — PLACE:

BUR.: — PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: (B - ARKANSAS) — HUSBAND'S MOTHER: (B - ARKANSAS)

WIFE: GIPSEY ? ? — OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1875 — PLACE: ARKANSAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: — WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: — PLACE:

BUR.: — PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: (B - MISSOURI) — WIFE'S MOTHER: (B - ILLINOIS)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M.	JACK (	ca 1899	TEXAS		
2. F.	KELSEY (	ca 1901	TEXAS		
3. M.	FLOY (	ca 1903	TEXAS		
4. F.	LEVA (	ca 1907	TEXAS		
5. F.	RHODA LETERICE/ LETRICE (LENA)	02 MAR. 1909	TEXAS	26 MAR. 1932 RAYMOND D. TUNNELL	
6. M.	JOEL (	ca 1913	TEXAS		
7. F.	BEATRICE (	ca 1915	TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS — OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JA EOF 1 A 8

HUSBAND: JAMES A. EOFF OCCUPATION: FARMER
(
BORN: ca 1865 PLACE: ARKANSAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: BY 1888 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: GIPSEY ? ? OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: ca 1875 PLACE: ARKANSAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M.	JACK (	ca 1899	TEXAS		
2. F.	KELSEY (	ca 1901	TEXAS		
3. M.	FLOY (	ca 1903	TEXAS		
4. F.	LEVA (	ca 1907	TEXAS		
5. F.	RHODA LETERICE/ LETRICE (LENA)	02 MAR. 1909	TEXAS	26 MAR. 1932 RAYMOND D. TUNNELL	
6. M.	JOEL (	ca 1913	TEXAS		
7. F.	BEATRICE (	ca 1915	TEXAS		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDEX REPORTS

1920 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #3 - VOLUME #21 - S.D. #19 - E.D. #10 - SHEET #08 A - PAGE #196 A - LINE #42 THROUGH #50 - FARM - TAKEN 12 FEBRUARY 1920, BY M. LUTHER - BOOK #E 100 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,782. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	HOME OWNED or RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	COLOR RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ,	WRITE,	SPEAK ENGLISH	& ATTEND SCHOOL
-->	EOFF, JAMES A.	HEAD	OWNER	OWNED FREE	WHITE	55	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES	NO
-->	, GIPSEY	WIFE			WHITE	45	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES	NO
	, JACK	SON			WHITE	21	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	NO
	, KELSEY	DAUGHTER			WHITE	19	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, FLOY	SON			WHITE	17	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, LEVA	DAUGHTER			WHITE	13	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, LETRICE	DAUGHTER			WHITE	10	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES	YES
	, JOEL	SON			WHITE	07	SINGLE	NO	NO	YES	YES
	, BEATRICE	DAUGHTER			WHITE	05	SINGLE	NO	NO	YES	NO

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER		OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/ OWN ACCOUNT	FARM NUMBER
-->	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	#68
-->	ARKANSAS	MISSOURI	ILLINOIS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	#69
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			
	TEXAS	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	NONE			

1920 Census—United States

Volume 21

State: Texas

County: Brown

Town/Township/City and ward: Justice Precinct #3

Microfilm roll number: Book # E100 1,821,782

Enumeration date: 12 February 1920

Supervisor's district number: #19

Enumeration district number: #10

Sheet number: 8A

Page number: 196 A

M. Luther Cobb

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
42	Brownwood Road	Farm			Eoff, James A.	H	O	F	M	W	55	M					y	AR		AR		AR		y	Farmer Home Farm OA #68
43					Gepsey	W			F	W	45	M					y	AR		MO		IL		y	None
44		Farm			Jack	S			M	W	21	S					y	TX		AR		AR		y	Farmer Home Farm OA #69
45					Kelsey	D			F	W	19	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	None
46					Floy	S			M	W	17	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	Farm Laborer Worker OA
47					Leva	D			F	W	13	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	None
48					Letrice	D			F	W	10	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	None
49					Joel	S			M	W	7	S				y	no	TX		AR		AR		y	None
50					Beatrice	D			F	W	3	S				no	no	TX		AR		AR		y	None

Rhoda Letrice)
Letrice
Eoff —
(B) 22 Feb 1910
(D) no entry

marr.
Raymond D Tunnell
B 12 Sept. 1910
D 22 Feb. 1966
marr 27 Mar 1932

HUSBAND: | OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: | PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: | PLACE:
DIED: | PLACE:

BUR.: | PLACE:
HUSBAND'S FATHER: | HUSBANDS MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

WIFE: LYATH/LYLATH TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: 08 JULY 1913 - TUESDAY | PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS.
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: | PLACE:
(
BUR.: | PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL | WIFE'S MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS | OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIELEE BROWN'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK H-A1 MARTIN CODE JW TUN 3 A 6

HUSBAND: (
OCCUPATION:

BORN:
PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:
PLACE:

DIED:
PLACE:

BUR.:
PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

WIFE: LYATH/LYLATH TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL (
OCCUPATION:

BORN: 08 JULY 1913 - TUESDAY
PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. BIRTH RECORDS, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS. FILM AREA #1,435,001 IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA. (BOOK #04 PAGE #405)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: (
PLACE:

BUR.:
PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN WILLIAM TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL
WIFE'S MOTHER: JANE/JANIL DUPREE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS
OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDEX REPORTS

1920 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #03 - VOLUME #21 - S.D. #17 - E.D. #10 - SHEET #13 A - PAGE #201 A - LINE #41 THROUGH #45 - DWELLING #234 - FAMILY #249 - TAKEN 28 FEBRUARY 1920, BY M. LUTHER COBB - LIVED ON ZEPHYR ROAD - BOOK #T 544 - CENSUS FILE #1,821,782 - SOUNDEX FILE #1,830,728. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON FAMILY LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

	NAME	RELATION-SHIP	OWN or RENT	OWN FREE or MORTGAGED	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	MARRIED/ SINGLE	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTENDING SCHOOL
	TUNNELL, WILL	HEAD	OWN	MORTGAGED	MALE	WHITE	36	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
	, JANNIE	WIFE			FEMALE	WHITE	34	MARRIED	YES YES YES NO
	, WILL, JR.	SON			MALE	WHITE	16	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
	, RAYMOND	SON			MALE	WHITE	09	SINGLE	YES YES YES YES
-->	, LELA	DAUGHTER			FEMALE	WHITE	06	SINGLE	NO NO YES NO

	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF			OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYED/WORKER or OWN ACCOUNT	FARM OR HOUSE	FARM NUMBER
	TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	FARM	FARM #175
	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TENNESSEE	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				
-->	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	NONE				

Film # 1,435,001

Brown County, Texas

Birth Index I A to Z
From 1900 (may 4) to 1941 Partial

Last Name	Sex	Child	Father	Mother	Birth Date	Bk	Pg
Tunnell	M	Jesse Lawrence	James Albert	Nancy Melvina (McKenzie) (Probate)	17 July 1890	2	253
Tunnell	M	———	G. W	———	9 Aug 1907	1	204
Tunnell	F	Lylath cor #1799	Will	Jane Dupress	8 July 1913	4	405
Tunnell	F	Vivian Maxine	Hugh Olen	Labedo Boynton	24 Nov 1932	7	201
Tunnell	M	Bobby Herald	Raymond	Rhoda Letrice Eoff	17 Aug 1935	7	204
Tunnell	M	Raymond	J. W	Janel Depress	12 Sept 1910	3	267

Data From Mormon Family Library. Mesa, Arizona

1920 Census—United States Volume 21

State: Texas
County: Brown
Town/Township/City and ward: Justice Precinct #3
Microfilm roll number: Book # E100 1,821,782
Enumeration date: 12 February 1920
Supervisor's district number: #19
Enumeration district number: #10
Sheet number: 8A
Page number: 19.6 A

Name: M. Luther Cobb

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
42	Brownwood Road	Farm			Eoff, James A.	H	O	F	M	W	55	M					y	AR		AR		AR		y	Farmer Home Farm OA #68
43					Gipsey	W			F	W	45	M					y	AR		MO		IL		y	none
44		Farm			Jack	S			M	W	21	S					y	TX		AR		AR		y	Farmer Home Farm OA #69
45					Kelsey	D			F	W	19	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	None
46					Floy	S			M	W	17	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	Farm Laborer worker OA
47					Lova	D			F	W	13	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	None
48					Letrice	D			F	W	10	S				y	y	TX		AR		AR		y	None
49					Joel	S			M	W	7	S				y	no	TX		AR		AR		y	None
50					Beatrice	D			F	W	5	S				no	no	TX		AR		AR		y	None

Rhoda Leterice)
Letrice
Eoff —
B 22 Feb 1910
D no entry

marr.
Raymond D Tunnell
B 12 Sept. 1910
D 22 Feb. 1966
marr 27 Mar 1932

Pea
Ber
Jim
Lill
Mari
Lee
Fla
Hel
Mab

Fra
Ala
Rob
Jac
Don
Bil
Jim
Bud
Edd
H J
Oh

Murphy's

Pearl 3/2/95 —— Ross 2/24/06
Bertie 8/27/97 —— Lillie 12/6/95
Jim 3/12/00 —— LaVerne 5/13/09
Lillie 12/12/01 — Stillman 1898
Marie 2/7/04 — Phil 7/6/04
Lee 10/29/05 —
Frank 3/29/08 — died at age 6
Helen 2/18/10 — 11/6/1900 Virgel 11/6/1900
Mabel 3/14/13 — George 7/26/99
Mac 9/28/02

Frank 7/14/16 - Bertie's son
Alameda 6/27/18 - Pearl's daughter
Robert 8/11/23
Jack 10/19/26
Donna 10/11/27
Bill 11/16/30
} Lillie's children
Jim 6/26/30 - Bertie's Son
Buddy 8/9/29
Eddie 12/26/35
H Joan 10/6/42
} Mabel's
Phillips 7/23/38 — Marie's Son

HUSBAND: Lawrence Steelman Richardson OCCUPATION: U S Army Cab Driver

BORN: 9 April 1898 - Saturday PLACE: Massachusetts (Boston)
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sept 193~~6~~ PLACE: New York
(38 years 5 months 14 days)
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: Burton Richardson HUSBANDS MOTHER: Isabel ~~Agnes~~ Madden ~~Gostlitoo~~ ~~Isabel~~ ~~Isabel~~ B-NY

WIFE: Lilly OCCUPATION:

BORN: ~~Iola~~ PLACE: Iola, Kansas
CHURCH AFFILIATION WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: John Hamlin Murphy - Clinton, Ohio WIFES MOTHER: Harriett Hillyer or Hillard → Brooklyn, Ill

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M	Robert Vincent (Bob)	11 Aug. 1923 Saturday	Park air Hospital Denver, Arapahoe Co., C	16 Sept. 1923 Cornelia Louise DeMoor	18 nov 1997
2.	Jack	1926	Denver, Colo		
3.	Donna	1927	Denver, Colo		
4.	Isabel (Twins)	1928/29	Chicago, Illinois		
5.	Idabel (Twins)	1928/29	Chicago Illinois		
6. M	Lee				
7. F	Mable				
8.	Marie				
9. M	Jim				
10. M	Frank	Died age 6			

Sibling (6–10)

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Roberts' actual birth father
Herbert A. Miller
Father John A.
Mother Sarah M.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - LOUISE RICHARDSON'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK A-1 MILLER CODE JA MIL 5 A 1

HUSBAND: #1 HERBERT A. MILLER **OCCUPATION:** LAWYER WORKING OUT OF HIS OWN OFFICE & LATER A SALESMAN.
(

BORN: DECEMBER 1889 **PLACE:** NEBRASKA (PROBABLY IN BLOOMINGFIELD, DAVIS COUNTY, NEBRASKA)

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:**

MARR.: ca 1922 **PLACE:** PROBABLY IN DENVER, ARAPAHOE COUNTY, COLORADO

DIED: **PLACE:**
(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

HUSBANDS FATHER: JOHN A. MILLER **HUSBANDS MOTHER:** SARAH M. ?

WIFE: LILLIAN (LILLIE MAE) MURRAY **OCCUPATION:** HOMEMAKER
(LILLIE MAE)

BORN: ca 1902 **PLACE:** IOLA, ALLEN COUNTY, KANSAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:** #2 STEELMAN RICHARDSON #3 WILLIAM FRANCIS McGARTH

DIED: **PLACE:**
(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

WIFE'S FATHER: **WIFE'S MOTHER:**

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M.	MILCENT VINCENT ROBERT VINCENT (BOB)	11 AUG. 1923 SATURDAY	PARK AIR HOSPITAL DENVER, ARAPAHOE COUNTY, COLORADO	16 SEPT 1923 CORNELIA LOUISE DeMOOR	18 NOV. 1997
2. (					
3. (					
4. (					
5. (					
6. (					

ADDRESS: BEAVER PRECINCT, SUPERIOR CITY, NUCKOLLS COUNTY, NEBRASKA, FORT MORGAN, MORGAN COUNTY, COLORADO & DENVER, ARAPAHOE COUNTY, COLORADO

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: ROBERT VINCENT RICHARDSON
BIRTH NAME: MILCENT VINCENT MILLER
(CALLED BOB)
BORN: 11 AUGUST 1923 - SATURDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION: CATHOLIC
MARR.: 16 SEPTEMBER 1950 - SATURDAY

DIED: 18 NOVEMBER 1997 - TUESDAY
(74 YEARS 03 MONTHS 07 DAYS)
BUR.:

OCCUPATION: THIRTY SEVEN YEARS WITH SAFEWAY AS PRODUCT MANAGER AND SEVEN YEARS ON THE INVENTORY CREW IN SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
PLACE: PARK AIR HOSPITAL, DENVER, ARAPAHOE COUNTY, COLORADO
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: NONE
PLACE: HOLY FAMILY CATHOLIC CHURCH, LINDA VISTA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
PLACE: PAYSON CARE CENTER, PAYSON, GILA COUNTY, ARIZONA
PLACE: CREMATED IN PAYSON, GILA COUNTY, ARIZONA & LAID TO REST AT THE HOLY CROSS CEMETERY, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HERBERT A. MILLER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: LILLIAN (LILLIE MAE) MURRAY
1st STEP FATHER: STEELMAN RICHARDSON
2nd STEP FATHER: WILLIAM FRANCIS McGRATH

WIFE: CORNELIA LOUISE DeMOOR
(LOUISE)
BORN: 20 SEPTEMBER 1929 - FRIDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION: CATHOLIC
DIED:
(
BUR.:

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, CREDIT OFFICE/CASHIER AT GRANTS DEPARTMENT STORE. PERSONNEL & PAYROLL AT MONTGOMERY WARD BOTH IN IN SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
PLACE: IYING HOSPITAL, CHICAGO, COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: FRANK (FRANCIS) DeMOOR
WIFE'S MOTHER: ROSE MARIE (ROSALIA MARIA) ?

SEX CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. JOYCE CHRISTINE F. (JOYCE)	22 MAY 1953 FRIDAY	MERCY HOSPITAL - SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA	11 JAN. 1975 GARY FINNENAN	
2. JANET LYNN F. (JANET)	11 NOV. 1955 FRIDAY	MERCY HOSPITAL - SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA	26 JULY 1980 CHARLES GEORGE WILSON	
3. JEANNE MARIE F. (JEANNE)	22 SEPT. 1957 SATURDAY	MERCY HOSPITAL - SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA	01 JULY 1978 PATRICK MICHAEL BELL	

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: 709 SOUTH COEUR D'ALENE LANE
PAYSON, GILA COUNTY, ARIZONA

OTHER MARRIAGES: #1 JOYCE'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO:
FRANK TEX WINTER ON 10 APRIL 1986

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - LOUISE RICHARDSON'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK A-1 MILLER CODE JA MIL 4 A 1

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: FREDA A. MILLER OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: APRIL 1885 PLACE: IOWA
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: JOHN A. MILLER WIFES MOTHER: SARAH MARGARET MILLER

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					
4. (					
5. (					
6. (					

ADDRESS: BEAVER PRECINCT, SUPERIOR CITY, NUCKOLLS COUNTY, NEBRASKA

OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - LOUISE RICHARDSON'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK A-1 MILLER CODE JA MIL 1 - Z

HUSBAND: JOHN MILLER **OCCUPATION:** MERCHANT/CLOTHING - COMMERCIAL SALESMAN FOR TAYLOR BROTHERS. (JOHN COULD READ AND WRITE & OWNED HIS HOME FREE AND CLEAR.)
(

BORN: FEBRUARY 1852 **PLACE:** ILLINOIS/IOWA
CHURCH AFFILIATION: **HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:**
MARR.: **PLACE:**
DIED: **PLACE:**
(
BUR.: **PLACE:**
HUSBAND'S FATHER: (BORN PENNSYLVANIA/IOWA) **HUSBAND'S MOTHER:** (BORN PENNSYLVANIA/IOWA)

WIFE: SARAH M. ? **OCCUPATION:**
((SARAH COULD READ AND WRITE)
BORN: OCTOBER 1855 **PLACE:** IOWA
CHURCH AFFILIATION: **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:**
DIED: DIED BEFORE 1920 **PLACE:**
(
BUR.: **PLACE:**
WIFE'S FATHER: (BORN CANADA) **WIFE'S MOTHER:** (BORN CANADA)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
F. (	1. FREDA A.	APRIL 1885	IOWA		
M. (	2. HERBERT A.	DEC. 1889	IOWA	BETWEEN 1920 & 1923 LILLIAN (LILLIE MAE) MURPHY	

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BEAVER PRECINCT, SUPERIOR CITY, NUCKOLLS COUNTY, NEBRASKA & FORT MORGAN, MORGAN COUNTY, COLORADO **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

1900 NUCKOLLS COUNTY, NEBRASKA CENSUS REPORT - BEAVER PRECINCT, SUPERIOR CITY - S.D. #5 - E.D. #128 - SHEET #12 B - PAGE NUMBER #3391 - CENSUS TAKEN 15 JUNE 1900 BY W.W. HOPPER - LINE #86, #87, #88 & #89 - DWELLING #271 - FAMILY #274 - BOOK #M 460 - FILE #1,240,935.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION
MILLER, JOHN A.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	ILLINOIS	PENNSYLVANIA	PENNSYLVANIA	MERCHANT/CLOTHING
, SARAH M.	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	IOWA	CANADA	CANADA	
, FREDA A.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	IOWA	ILLINOIS	IOWA	AT SCHOOL
, HERBERT A.	SON	WHITE	FEMALE	NEBRASKA	ILLINOIS	IOWA	AT SCHOOL

CITZENSHIP	ATTEND SCHOOL NUMBER MONTHS	CAN READ & WHITE	SPEAKS ENGLISH	OWNED HOME OR RENTED	HOME OWNED OR MORTGAGED	FARM OR HOUSE
YES		YES	YES	OWNS	FREE & CLEAR	HOUSE
YES		YES	YES			
YES	09	YES	YES			
YES	09	YES	YES			

1910 NUCKOLLS COUNTY, NEBRASKA CENSUS REPORT - SUPERIOR CITY - S.D. #169 - E.D. #153 - SHEET #12 B - PAGES 133/25 A - LINE 100 - LIVING IN HOTEL - CENSUS TAKEN 25 APRIL 1910 BY THOMAS M. MILLER - BOOK #M 460 - FILE #1,374,864.

HOTEL	NAME
	MILLER, J.A. ALL OTHER INFORMATION IS UNKNOWN

1920 MORGAN COUNTY, COLORADO CENSUS REPORT - FORT MORGAN - 603 EAST B - S.D. #2 - E.D. #199 - SHEET #9 - LINE #37, #38, #39 & #40 - DWELLING #174 - FAMILY #211 - CENSUS TAKEN 12 JANUARY 1920 BY ALICE B. CAMPBELL BOOK #M 460 - FILE #1,820,168.

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	COLOR	AGE	BIRTH PLACE SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION
FRANKS, WILBERT	HEAD	WHITE	41	OHIO	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	SUPT. PUBLIC SCHOOLS
, KATHERINE	WIFE	WHITE	38	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	OHIO	NONE
MILLER, JOHN A.	LODGER	WHITE	69	IOWA	IOWA	IOWA	COMMERICAL SALESMAN TAYLOR BROTHERS
MILLER, HERBERT	LODGER	WHITE	29	NEBRASKA	IOWA	IOWA	LAWYER - OWN OFFICE

Volume 28

United States

1920 Census—United States

State: Colorado
County: Morgan
Town/Township/City and ward: Fort Morgan — 603 E. B
Microfilm roll number: (S) 1823,746 C 1,820,168
Enumeration date: 12 Jan. 1920 Alice B. Campbell
Supervisor's district number: 2
Enumeration district number: 199
Sheet number: 9
Page number:

	Place of abode: Street	Place of abode: House number	Place of abode: Dwelling number	Place of abode: Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age	Personal description: Marital status	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Education: Attending school	Education: Can read and write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
37		603	174	211	Franks, Wilbert	H	R		M	W	41	M						Ohio		Ohio		Penn			Supt. Public School W
38					Katherine	W			F	W	38	M						Ohio		Penn		Ohio			none
39					Miller, John A	L			M	W	69	Wd.						Iowa		Iowa		Iowa			Commercial SM Taylor Bros W
40					Herbert	L			M	W	29	S						Neb		Iowa		Iowa			Lawyer Own office W

Commercial Salesman

L - Live Ins

34555 5/92 Printed in USA

1920 Census—United States

State: Colorado
County: Morgan
Town/Township/City and ward: 603 E. B, Fort Morgan

Microfilm roll number: 1,820,168
Enumeration date: 12 Jan 1920 By Alice B Campbell
Supervisor's district number: # 2
Enumeration district number: # 199
Sheet number: #9
Page number: Volume 28

Line	Place of abode: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Education: Attending school	Can read and write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
37		603	174	211	Franks, Wilbert	H	R		M	W	41	M						Ohio		Ohio		Penn			Supt. Public Schools (Worker)
38					Katherena	W			F	W	38	M						Ohio		Penn		Ohio			None
39					Miller, John A.	L			M	W	69	Wd.						Iowa		Iowa		Iowa			Commercial Salesman Taylor Bros. (Worker)
40					Herbert	L			M	W	29	S						Neb		Iowa		Iroo			Lawyer Own office (Worker)

34555 5/92 Printed in USA

Nickolls

W Feb 1852 48 Illinois

Nickolls

Beaver Precinct

Superior City

12 86

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
Miller, Sarah E.	W	Oct	1855	44	Iowa	
— Freda A.	D	Apr	1885	15	Iowa	
— Herbert R.	S	Dec	1889	10	Nebraska	

A-10

12409 35

Living in Hotel

1910 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township
Nebraska	Nuckolls	Superior City

1910 Census—United States

Living in Hotel

State	County	Town/Township
Nebraska	Nuckolls	Superior City

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
1,374,865	28 April 1910 Thomas M. Miller	169	153	12 B	133 or 25A

Line	Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
100					Miller, J A		Information							Unknown																

1910 Census—United States

State	County	Town/Township		
Nebraska	Nuckolls	Superior City - Living in Hotel		

Microfilm roll number	Date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number	Page number
BR # M460 File # 1,374,864	28 April 1910 Thomas M. Miller	# 169	# 153	#12B	133 or 25A

Line	Location: Street	Location: House number	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description: Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Citizenship: Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation: Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Education: Can read and write	Attending school	Property: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute
					Hotel		———																							
100					Miller, J. A		Information Unknown																							

30466 5/83 Printed in USA

1900 Census—United States

Family History Department

State: Nebraska | County: Nuckolls | Town/Township: Beaver Precinct Superior City

Microfilm roll number: M460 1,245,915 (S) 1,240,935 (C) | Date: 15 June 1900 Taken by WW Hopper | Supervisor's district number: # 5 | Enumeration district number: #128 | Sheet number: 12 B | Page number: 339 1

Line	Location: Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
86			271	274	Miller, John A	H	W	M	Feb	185	48	M				Ill	Penn	Penn				Merchant clothing	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
					Sarah M	W	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M				Iowa	canada	canada				al			yes	yes	yes			
					Freda A	D	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Iowa	Ill	Iowa				at school	9	✓	yes	yes	yes			
					Herbert A.	S	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Neb	Ill	Iowa				at school	9	✓	yes	yes	yes			

Volume 1

1880 Census—United States

Family History Department

State | County | Town/Township | Street

Volume 1

1880 Census—United States

Family History Department

State: Iowa | County: Daves / The city of Bloomingfield | Town/Township: Bloomfield Township | Street: Washington

Microfilm roll number: M460 446, 966 | Date: 14 June 1880 George Duffield | Enumeration district number: SD#1 #46 | Sheet number: Pg 29 A+B | Page number: Line 49 | Sheet 87A

a 1254335 / 1254336

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
49	9	9	Miller, John	W	M	27		Head		1				Agent for Insurance			Ill.	NC	NC	
			, Margaret	W	F	24		Wife		1				Keeping House			Iowa	NC	NC	
			Eustice M.	W	F	4		Dau	1								Iowa			
			Julien A	W	M	3		Son	1								Iowa			
			Rose E	W	F	3/12		Dau	1								Iowa			

Iowa Harrison Little Sioux Township Vol 15 ED#80 Sheet 49 Line 17

1254343

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
17	54	59	~~Miller, John~~	W	M	28		Head		1				Laborer			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	
			~~Mary~~	W	F	26		Wife		1				Keeping House			"	Ohio	Ohio	
			~~Emma~~	W	F	2		Dau	1								"	Iowa	Iowa	
			~~Mary~~	W	F	4/12		Dau	1								"	"	"	

#1022211 – 13
1023097 – 114 Cemeteries
Computer 190894

30434 9/89 Printed in USA

~~1852~~ Book 977.7 D2F Vol 1–5

Computer 189225 – surnames

1870 Census—United States

Family History Department

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
Iowa	Clinton	Bloomfield Twp.	Grand Mound	#545,883

13 June 1870
Daniel Correll

line	Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
39	26+27	178	187	Shellenberger, John	29	M	W	Farmer	4,800	1,400	Pennsylvania							1	
40				Kate	24	F	W	Keeping House			"								
1				Benjamin	5	M	W	at home			Pennsylvania								
2				Daniel	3	M	W	"			Iowa								
3				John	2	M	W	"			Iowa								
4				Mary	2/12	F	W	"			Iowa								
5				Miller John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania							1	

30433 9/78 Printed in USA

Mueller
460

Chem. [illegible] # 1820168

Mueller
460

Herbert A. Miller 1894/1895
Lived in Ft Morgan Colorado

Miller
M 460

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # M460 SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

1900

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # M460 SOUNDEX FILE # ~~1,242,7410~~ ~~1,245,916~~ 1,245,918 VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

1910
could find him in Ft morgan

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Colorado SOUNDEX BOOK # M460 SOUNDEX FILE # census 1,374,136 VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SHEET LINE
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH

1920
Census BLB # 1820168

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Colorado SOUNDEX BOOK # M460 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,823,770 VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: Miller HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Herbert SHEET LINE
COLOR White AGE 29 MONTH — YEAR — PLACE OF BIRTH Nebraska
LIVING IN COUNTY Morgan STATE Colorado CITY Fort Morgan 503 East B
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
Enumerated with Franks, Wilbert					
Herbert Miller is a Lodger					

30433 9/78 Printed in USA

1870 Census—United States

Family History Department

State: Iowa | County: Clinton | Town/Township: Bloomfield Twp | Post office: Bloomfield Township | Call number: 545,883

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
025			Miller, John															

Monnd

83
68
15

Davis

Film 874, 300 Cemeteries

Looked at couldn't find

Marr 968, 462 Item
968, 462 1, 2, 3
1869 – 1877

Births 968, 458

Deaths 968, 467

Miller John
to
Margaret A. S. or B.
Casn
caar

Marr 968, 461 *
1844 – 1911

Index to
marr Register
Volume 2
clerk of Courts Office

Davis County
Boomfield Iowa

John Miller to Paulina Goodson
Bk 4 Pg 3

J. A. Miller to Charlotte Hoeger
Bk 6 Pg 10 Holgen Koegan

Clinton Co

Film 1,005,226 – Willie's

Film Area – 982,147 Cemeteries

Film area 1,255,481 Births
1880 – 1897

1,255,482 Deaths

1880 – 1897 Item 1
1897 – 1913 " 2

File
1,005,210 Marr. ✓

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - LOUISE RICHARDSON'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK A-1 MILLER CODE JA MIL 1 A 0

HUSBAND: JOHN A. MILLER | OCCUPATION: AGENT - INSURANCE
(
BORN: FEBRUARY 1852 | PLACE: ILLINOIS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: | PLACE:
DIED: | PLACE:
(
BUR.: | PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: | HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: MARGARET ? ? | OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: | PLACE: IOWA
CHURCH AFFILIATION: | WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: | PLACE:
(
BUR.: | PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: | WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. F. (	ENSTICE M.	ca 1876	IOWA		
2. M. (	JULIEN A.	ca 1887	IOWA		
3. F. (	ROSE E.	MAR. 1880	IOWA		
4. (					
5. (					
6. (					

ADDRESS: BLOOMINGFIELD, DAVIS COUNTY, IOWA | OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - LOUISE RICHARDSON'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK A-1 MILLER CODE JA MIL 1 A 1

HUSBAND: **OCCUPATION:**

(

BORN: **PLACE:**

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:**

MARR.: **PLACE:**

DIED: **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

HUSBANDS FATHER: **HUSBANDS MOTHER:**

WIFE: ENSTICE M. MILLER **OCCUPATION:**

(

BORN: ca 1876 **PLACE:** IOWA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:**

DIED: **PLACE:**

(

BUR.: **PLACE:**

WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN A. MILLER **WIFE'S MOTHER:** MARGARET ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					
4. (					
5. (					
6. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CITY OF BLOOMFIELD, DAVIS COUNTY, IOWA. AT ONE TIME ON WASHINGTON STREET

OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - LOUISE RICHARDSON'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK A-1 MILLER CODE JA MIL 2 A 1

HUSBAND: JULIEN A. MILLER OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE: IOWA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JOHN A. MILLER HUSBANDS MOTHER: MARGARET ? ?

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					
4. (					
5. (					
6. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BLOOMFIELD, DAVIS COUNTY, IOWA
AT ONE TIME LIVED ON WASHINGTON STREET

OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - LOUISE RICHARDSON'S WORK SHEET ONLY DISK A-1 MILLER CODE JA MIL 3 A 1

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: ROSE E. MILLER OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: MARCH 1880 PLACE: IOWA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: JOHN A. MILLER WIFES MOTHER: MARGARET ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE IST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. (					
2. (					
3. (					
4. (					
5. (					
6. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BLOOMFIELD, DAVIS COUNTY, IOWA OTHER MARRIAGES:

AT ONE TIME LIVED ON WASHINGTON STREET

30434 9/89 Printed in USA

1880 Census—United States

State: Iowa
County: Davis   city of Bloomingfield - Bloomingfield Twp. - Washington Street.
Town/Township:
Microfilm roll number: Bk # M460   File # 1,254,335 / 1,254,336   Soundex 446,966
Date: 14 June 1880   George Duffield
Enumeration district number: SD #1   E.D. #46
Sheet number: Pg 29A + B
Page number: Line 49 Sheet 87A

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
49	789	798	Miller, John	W	M	27		Head		1				Insurance agent	Ill.		NC		NC.	
			, Margaret	W	F	21		Wife		1				Keeping House	Iowa		NC		NC	
			, Enstice M	W	F	4		Dau	1						Iowa		Iowa		Iowa	
			, Julien Q.	W	M	3		Son	1						Iowa		Iowa		Iowa	
			, Rose E.	W	F		3/12	Dau.	1						Iowa		Iowa		Iowa	

Davis

Davis Co. Bloomfield, Iowa

INDEX TO MARRIAGE REGISTER.

MALES. 5	to	FEMALES.	Book	Page
Moore Dennis	"	Jennie Garl	4	4
Miller J.	"	Lavina Miller	"	4
Minder Melgar	"	Ettie Moss	"	4
McClure John	"	Dellie Sharp	"	5
Martin Francisco C	"	Minnie McBaudle	"	6
Moster J. S.	"	Ruthina Mounts	"	6
McCray James M	"	Elizabeth Gorman	"	7
McFadden John	"	C Brunnemann	"	7
Maxey Stanley	"	Clara Elzler	"	8
Mather Richard	"	Mary Norman	"	9
Mason George W.	"	Phebe A. Stogdill	"	10
Martin Isaac	"	Maggie J McGuiness	"	10
Monroe George W	"	Persis Ann Stark	"	11
Moss George W	"	Orllann Ogden	"	11
Melinger A J	"	Susie E Deman	"	12
Miller William	"	Helen Moody	"	13
McFarling Albert G.	"	Martha Runkle	"	14
Miller John	"	Margaret E. Carr	"	14
Macero William F	"	Milley E Fergins	"	14

FEMALES.	to	MALES.	Book	Page
Mize Emma A.	"	William A. Clayton	2	57
McCray C. E.	"	W. C. De Haven	"	60
Mancer Mary	"	Charles Burton	"	61
McMains Lena	"	Charles A. Hopkins	"	61
Mutchler Alice A.	"	Aaron P. Hinman	"	62
Miller Betty	"	John Rush	"	[illegible]
Morgan Martha J	"	William B. Kirkpatrick	"	[illegible]
Montgomery Ellen	"	Frank Gotzland	"	[illegible]
Murphy Orpha	"	John W. Horner	"	[illegible]
Myers Bridget	"	James Fitzgerald	"	[illegible]
Murphy Ettie	"	Andrew Ray	"	[illegible]
Martin Mary A	"	O Dooley	"	[illegible]
McGee Aglanda C	"	J M McCormick	"	[illegible]
McAtee Lorie	"	Henry C Estell	"	[illegible]
Mosey Fannie F	"	Charles Greaves	"	[illegible]
[illegible] J Bamline	"	John Burghes	"	[illegible]
[illegible]	"	J J Malley	"	[illegible]
[illegible] Ettie	"	Milroy Hissing	"	[illegible]

INDEX

MALES.
Mount Ad[illegible]
Miller J S
Moughler Da[illegible]
McCullough J[illegible]
McConnell
McMillen W[illegible]
McIntyre W[illegible]
McClure J[illegible]
McCrary K[illegible]
McApay C[illegible]
McCormick
Myers C[illegible]
Morgan G[illegible]
Murphy W[illegible]
McClure
McClure J
McClure A
Mordell Phil[illegible]
Mutchler He[illegible]

FE[MALES.]
Mounts M[illegible]
Moss Ann[illegible]
McAtee Je[illegible]
Mogridge Eli[illegible]
McGinty
Monroe Ma[illegible]
Monroe Phel[illegible]
McMains
McDonald
McGinnis
McGinty W[illegible]
McClain [illegible]
[illegible]
Murphy [illegible]
McCammon [illegible]
McWilliams [illegible]
McClure M[illegible]

Davis

Davis Co. Bloomfield, Iowa

INDEX TO MARRIAGE REGISTER.

MALES.	to	FEMALES.		
[illegible]	"	Fannie Garl		4
[illegible]	"	Lavina Miller		4
[illegible] Melgar	"	Ettie Moss	"	4
[illegible] John	"	Dillie Sharp	"	5
[illegible] Francisco C	"	Minnie McBaudle	"	6
[illegible] J. S.	"	Ruthina Mounts	"	6
[illegible] James M.	"	Elizabeth Gorman	"	7
[illegible] John	"	C Brunnemann	"	7
[illegible]	"	Clara Elder	"	89
[illegible] Richard	"	Mary Norman	"	93
[illegible] George W.	"	Phebe A. Stogdell	"	10
Martin Isaac	"	Maggie J. McGuire	"	10
[illegible] George W	"	Persis Ann Stark	"	11
[illegible] George W	"	Oryllann Ogden	"	11
[illegible] A. J.	"	Susie E. Denna	"	12
[illegible] William	"	Helen Tweedy	"	13
[illegible] Albert G.	"	Martha Runkle	"	14
[illegible] John	"	Margaret E. Carr	"	14
[illegible] William F	"	Milly E. Ferguson	"	14

FEMALES.	to	MALES.		
[illegible] Emma A.	"	William A. Clayton	2	5
[illegible] C. E.	"	W. C. D. Haven	"	6
[illegible]	"	Charles Burton	"	6
[illegible]	"	Charles A. Hopkins	"	6
[illegible] Alice A.	"	Aaron P. Heinman	"	6
[illegible] Bettie	"	John Rush		
[illegible] Martha J.		William R. Kirkpatrick		
[illegible]		Frank Goetzland		
[illegible]		John W. Hosner		
[illegible]		Jaques Fitzgerald		
[illegible]		[illegible]		

Mounts Ad[illegible]
Miller J. S.
Monaghan Da[illegible]
McCullough J.
McConnell
McMillen W[illegible]
McIntyre W[illegible]
McClure J
McCreary R
McCoy C.
McLaring
Myers C.
Morgan G.
Murphy W.
McClure
McClure J.
McClure J. A.
Morrell Phi[illegible]
Mutchler He[illegible]

FE[MALES]
Mounts C[illegible]
Moss Ann
McAtee Jane
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Chapman [illegible]					
Cyert J. C.	"	Amanda M. McCullough	"	224	Cornier[illegible]
Carter Oderick	"	Jimmie Rosa	"	232	Campb[illegible]
Carey J. F. H.	"	Amy S. McAtee	"	235	Carey
Cox Ennis	"	Lucinda E Sharon	"	241	Carey
Cammack Frank	"	Emma Crawford	"	248	Crabtree
Cox Lewis A.	"	Julia H. Daniels	"	252	Christie
Clark A. J.	"	Sarah A. McCormick	"	256	Conaway
Cool Willy W	"	Dica G Yoder	"	263	Clark
Coy Milton C	"	Effie Parker	"	280	Cheatham
Cruikshank George W	"	Docia Shelton	"	284	Childers

FEMALES.	to	MALES.	Book.	Page.	
Christy Amanda	"	Thomas J Lawson	4	72	Carson
Coop Sarah E.	"	W P Donahoo	"	75	Cummins
Conaway Maggie	"	John Hall	"	84	Clark
Crumbers Laura	"	Henry Berge	"	86	Cunningham
Corrick Linnie	"	A. C. Lester	"	89	Cornelison
Coons Mahala J.	"	Alvin S. Taylor	"	92	Christie
Cudworth Emmetta L	"	Francis Herbert Norris	"	94	Cross
Cox Martha A.	"	James F Wilcox	"	95	Conyers
Clara Mary Susan	"	Anthony W Forsythe	"	96	Christy
Clarke Emma	"	C. H. Brann	"	105	Collins
Carter Elizabeth	"	Joel Strond	"	108	Christy
Conner Mary T.	"	J J W Cannon	"	122	Cortham
Cotter Jennie	"	James Carmel	"	124	Gorrick
[illegible] Huldah	"	Aaron Conyers	"	126	Carson
[illegible] Hannah M	"	Columbus C Smith	"	126	Chipman
Christy Martha	"	David H Alexander	"	132	Crawford
[illegible] H. [illegible]	"	O. A. Sholts	"	135	Clark
[illegible] Martha J.	"	Alfred Lafobien	"	139	Conaway
[illegible] Margaret A.	"	John Miller	"	142	Christy

INDEX TO MARRIAGE REGISTER.

MALES.	to	FEMALES.	Book.	Page.
Capell G. F.	"	Emma J. Spencer	4	138
Christy James A.	"	Martha Brundage	"	145
Conner Amos	"	Florence H. Haggerty	"	152
Caton John A	"	Louisa Fletcher	"	153
Craibley Arch R	"	Melissa E. Seliz	"	173
Colman J. M.	"	Kate McGraw	"	183
Crouch James R	"	Elizabeth Christy	"	208
Collier Aaron M.	"	Margaret Dufree	"	209
Chapman Geo T.	"	Emma C. Dillener	"	224
Covert J. C.	"	Amanda M. McCullough	"	224
Carter Cedrick	"	Jennie Rose	"	232
Carey J. F. H.	"	Amy S. McAtee	"	235
Cox Ennis	"	Lucinda E. Shrone	"	241
Cavanaugh Frank	"	Emma Crawford	"	240
Cox Lewis A.	"	Julia H. Daniels	"	252
Clark A. J.	"	Sarah A. McCormick	"	256
Cool Willy W.	"	Dica C. Yoder	"	263
Coy Milton C.	"	Effie Parker	"	280
Cruikshank George W	"	Docia Shelton	"	284

FEMALES.	to	MALES.	Book.	Page.
Christy Amanda	"	Thomas J Lawson	4	72
Coop Sarah E.	"	H P Dalrahos	"	75
Conaway Maggie	"	John Hail	"	84
Chambers Laura	"	Henry Benge	"	86
Carrick Lennie	"	A. C. Lesty	"	89
Cross Mahala J.	"	Alvin S. Taylor	"	92
Cudworth Emmett L	"	Francis Herbert Norris	"	94
Cox Martha A.	"	James G. Wilcox	"	95
Clara Mary Susan	"	Anthony W. Forsythe	"	96
Clarke Emma	"	C. M. Brann	"	105
Carter Elizabeth	"	Joel Strond	"	108
Conner Mary J.	"	J. J. W. Canyon	"	122
Cotter Jennie	"	James Carrel	"	124
[illegible] Hulda	"	Aaron Cowger	"	126
[illegible] Hannah M	"	Columbus C. Smith	"	126
[illegible] Martha	"	David H Alexander	"	128
[illegible]	"	O. J. [illegible]	"	135
[illegible]	"	Alfred [illegible]	"	13[illegible]
[illegible]	"	John [illegible]	"	[illegible]

Patchwork of Memories

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

By Heritage Division Committee

AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL 1776-1976

1856-57	Holmsley, T. J.
1857-58	Martin, James C.
1858-60	Deaton, Thomas
1860-60	Dawson, N. M.
1860-64	McGuire, J. A.
1864-65	Sowells, W. H.
1865-66	Crawford, J. S.
1866-66	Arthur, W. N.
1866-69	Cunningham, John W.
1869-70	Cunningham, W. C.
1870-72	Holmsley, B. S.
1872-72	Brown, S. D.
1872-72	Millican, N. P.
1872-76	Carnes, John
1876-78	Wilson, F. E.
1878-80	Cunningham, D. H.
1880-82	Gates, W. L.
1882-84	Cox, W. D.
1884-86	Cunningham, J. W.
1886-88	Rowe, John D.
1888-90	Wilson, F. E.
1890-96	Foster, A. B.
1896-1900	Thornton, J. H.
1900-04	Jay, John T.
1904-08	Smith, H. T.
1908-12	Jackson, V. L.
1912-16	Cunningham, Jack
1916-18	Miller, J. E.
1918-20	McCollum, C. J.
1920-24	Marshall, F. L.
1924-30	Gilbreath, J. T.
1930-35	Brightman, Dwight M.
1935-36	Reese, John
1936-42	Spivey, Wid
1942-46	St. Clair, Perry
1946-52	Boykin, Gaston C.
1952-56	Swindle, Wayne M.
1956-64	Bean, Belve
1964-76	Boykin, Gaston C.

County Attorneys

1876-77	Lindsey, A. R.
1878-80	Denton, S. L.
1880-84	Hamilton, W. O.
1884-86	Williamson, Charles G.
1886-88	Hart, G. R.
1888-92	Hutchinson, D. D.
1892-94	Thomas, S. J.
1894-96	Granam, J. C.
1896-98	Reiger, J. M.
1898-1900	Smith, George E.
1900-02	Calloway, Oscar
1902-04	Smith, George E.
1904-08	Reese, L. V.
1908-12	Lovejoy, U. G.
1912-16	Harris, M. L.
1916-20	McCampbell, B. B.
1920-22	Holloway, R. F.
1922-24	Sanderford, Gentz
1924-30	Reese, Tom F.
1930-32	Jaye, F. O.
1932-36	Hampton, C. C.
1936-40	Parker, D. P.
1940-42	McCampbell, Bob
1942-44	Hampton, C. C.
1944-46	Jaye, F. O.
1946-48	Long, Robert H.
1948-52	Nicholson, John T.
1952-54	Fanning, James F.
1954-56	Ferrill, W. L.
1956-60	Fanning, James F.
1960-62	Sudderth, Ben
1962-70	Hampton, C. C.
1970-72	Dudley, James H.
1972-76	Ferrill, W. L.

County Inspectors of Hides and Animals

1873-80	Fleming, M. V.
1880-82	Cunningham, W. J.
1882-84	Stephens, J. W.
1884-86	Walling, J. C.
1886-88	Tannahill, J. C.
1888-92	Greene, A. E.
1892-94	Campbell, John

County Surveyors

1858-59	Frost, T. C.
1859-?	Price, Lon
1866-66	Mercer, Franklin
1866-69	Tuggle, A. H.
1869-70	Armstrong, R. A.
1870-73	Tuggle, A. H.
1873-76	Tunnell, J. T.
1876-86	Hill, T. R.
1886-88	Davidson, E. J.
1888-92	Armstrong, R. G.
1892-94	Busey, F. L.
1894-1900	Selman, R. L.
1900-02	Cook, F. A.
1902-18	Armstrong, R. G.
1918-20	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1920-22	Wilson, J. W.
1922-30	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1930-32	Howell, Paul
1932-38	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1938-44	Woodward, D. M.
1944-?	Pettit, P. A.)Pink)
1952?	Lacy, John E.

County Commissioners

1856	Mercer, Jesse
	McGuire, John
	Campbell, Charles G.
	Nasby, George R.
1857	Gumbry, Frederick B.
1858	Farmer, James
	McKenzie, James
	Nabers, T. J.
	Clements, William
1859	Crofts, J. M.
1860	Farmer, James
	McKenzie, James E.
	Walsh, Simeon
1961	Martin, H. R.
1862	McKenzie, James E.
	Campbell, C. C.
	Martin, H. R.
	Farmer, James
1864	Farmer, James
	Logan, T. L.
	Arndt, Charles
	Heathe, T. M.
1865	Sowell, Albert
	Pendergrass, William
1866	Neely, Fletcher
	Johnson, Jesse
	Farmer, James
1866	Farmer, James
	Hanson, William
	Johnson, J. J.
	Wright, T. C.
1866	Isham, A. J.
	Sowell, Albert
	Whitney, Orlando
1876	Cunningham, G. W.
	McDonald, J. A.
	McGuire, J. A.
	Crosley, P. G.
	Hall, M. W.
1878	Greene, J. W.
	Pettit, J. R.
	Ferguson, W. P.
	Hall, M. W.
1880	Greene, J. W.
	Slaughter, S. A.
	Ferguson, W. P.
	Garrett, H. P.
1882	Anderson, J. P.
	Moore, J. W.
	Williams, Raleigh
	Barker, A. M.
1884	Yarbrough, Nathan
	Farmer, T. J.
	Sucker, B. T.
	Terrell, T. L.
1886	Busbee, J. E.
	Farmer, T. J.
	Robinson, W. M.
	Palmer, J. E.
	Reid, R. H.
	Lindley, William
1888	Thompson, J. B.
	Moore, W. J.
	Williams, Raileigh
	Haley, T. F.
1890	Robinson, W. M.
	Palmer, J. E.
	Reid, R. H.
	Lindley, Williams
1892	Nabers, J. B.
	Palmer, J. E.
	Peterson, L. S.
	Ferguson, W. F.
1894	Patton, W. J.
	Robinson, William
	Hickman, J. E.
	Livingston, W. S.
1896	Livingston, W. S.
	Patton, W. J.
	Gyger, W. A.
	Winn, G. D.
1898	Hughes, J. M.
	Dean, D. J.
	Gyger, N. A.
	Winn, G. D.
1900	Bean, A. H.
	Franks, B. M.
	Payne, J. D.
	Porter, J. W.
1902	Frost, N. V.
	Franks, B. M.
	Payne, J. D.
	Porter, J. W.
1904	Cox, C. B.
	[illegible], C. L.
	[illegible], J. I.
	[illegible], T. L.
1906	Cox, C. L.
	Graves, B. F.
	Sturkie, J. T.
	Lush, W. D.
1908	McCollum, J. W.
	Sego, F. B.
	White, M. B.
	Loudermilk, O. H.
1910	Dobbs, N. T.
	Seago, T. B.
	White, N. B.
	Loudermilk, W. M.
1912	Dobbs, N. T.

Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas

30433 9/78 Printed in USA

1860

~~1870~~ Census—United States

Family History Department

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Town/Township: Comanche | Post office: Cora | Call number: Pg. 8 June 27 1860

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
			Tunnel, John W.	36	M	W	Farmer	$300	$585	Farmer								
			, Martha J	36	F	W												
			Mary J.	16	F	W												
			Adolphus	15	M	W												
			James W	10	M	W												
			Mosouri	7	F	W												
			Thomas B	5	M	W												
			Addeson C	3	M	W												

American Revolution
Bicentennial 1776-1976
From "Patchwork of
Memories" —
Historical Sketches of
Comanche County, Texas

30433 9/78 Printed in USA

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. B

				Page
Miller, Geo. W.	Creath, Miss Gertrude	25 June	1879	255
Williams, W. T.	Daniel, Ella C.	3 July	1879	256
Jackson, R. S.	Lane, Rebecca	29 June	1879	257
Parker, S. W.	Corbin, Martha J.	22 July	1879	258
Speed, Cornelius C.	Lucas, Sarah A.	17 July	1879	259
Wyatt, J. A.	Crawford, Miss Mattie	29 July	1879	260
Elliott, J. C.	Hammett, Miss E. A.	31 July	1879	261
Teague, R. C.	Berry, Mrs. A. A.	17 August	1879	262
Meador, Ira N.	Lee, Columbia A.	2 July	1879	263
Porter, George W.	Ward, Miss Annie	17 August	1879	264
Janes, G. W.	Jordan, Mrs. M. J.	21 August	1879	265
Murphy, J. L.	Taylor, Miss N. E.	24 August	1879	266
Farmer, R. E.	Smart, Miss Elizabeth	4 September	1879	267
Ewing, A. N.	Grimes, Miss Rella	4 September	1879	268
Isaacs, W. C.	Holmsley, Miss Zimarou	14 September	1879	269
Woods, G. R.	Chancellor, Miss B. A.	30 July	1879	270
Redwine, J. N.	Gregson, Miss S. C.	3 August	1879	271
Perkins, Manon	Carnes, John Anna	13 August	1879	272
Loughry, J. C.	Morgan, Miss Bell	21 August	1879	273
Stephens, Arthur	Nugent, Miss Mariah	4 September	1879	274
Ratliff, George	Cotton, Amanda C.	10 September	1879	275
Kiser, R. D.	McDonald, Miss R. L.	14 September	1879	276
Rowe, D. J.	McGhee, Mrs. R. A.	18 September	1879	277
Stone, J. R.	Sanders, Miss J. A.	21 September	1879	278
McMullen, M. M.	Koonce, Miss M. E.	24 September	1879	279
Friend, Edwin	Williams, Harriet N.	16 October	1879	280
Bowman, J. H.	McGuire, Miss E. D.	5 October	1879	281
Reeves, J. H.	Johnson, Miss Joan	9 October	1879	282
Leager, J. C.	Jacobs, Miss Nannie	9 October	1879	283
White, M. B.	Baggett, Miss Fannie	16 October	1879	284
Risher, Jas. O.	Sly, Mrs. Ray	26 October	1879	285
Roach, Seaborn	Plott, Miss Mariposa	30 October	1879	286
Cunningham, W. M.	Brown, Miss Martha	30 October	1879	287
Taylor, C. L.	Percifield, Miss Gertie	20 November	1879	288
Rice, R. P.	Shockley, Miss Martha A.	20 November	1879	289
Green, Jno. T.	Sherrill, Miss Alberta	20 November	1879	290
Morren, T. G.	Sadberry, Miss Louisa	2 December	1879	291
Martin, Z. M.	Cummings, Lucretia	4 December	1879	292
Wilson, W. N.	Martin, Annie	4 December	1879	293
Stephens, B. F.	Hulsey, Miss Sally	9 December	1879	294

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1872

				Page
Williams, J. E.	Homsley, Miss Arabella	13 December	1866	57
Kiser, Richard	Moore, Marry Jane	25 December	1866	58
Gilbert, A.	Ellison, Elizabeth	20 December	1866	58
Huffman, E. R.	Carnes, Josephine	11 April	1867	59
Edmonds, Frank	Gilbreath, Miss S.E.	25 March	1867	60
This page is spoiled.				61
Martin, W. C.	Powers, D. E.	4 November	1866	62
Dunn, Wm.	Thomas, Lucinda	7 April	1867	63
Scott, J.W.	Brewer, F. E.	16 May	1867	63
Marshall, James	Poyner, Miss Sarah O.E.	23 May	1867	64
Pettit, J. P.	Cox, Catherine	16 May	1867	65
Cunningham, W.H.	Baugh, Mildred	4 July	1867	65
Prewitte, John	McAlister, Mary Jane	5 June	1867	66
Coker, L. T.	Durham, Mary A.	4 June	1867	67
Poyner, Wm. J.	Kiser, Nancy J.	5 August	1867	68
Burkley, John F.	Reed, Nancy	29 August	1867	69
Cunningham, D.H.	Montgomery, Rebecca Ann	issued 19 April	1866	69
Gilmore, Leroy	Lewis, Charity	21 April	1867	70
Burch, Thomas H.	Jenkins, Martha	10 September	1867	71
Millican, Plesent	McGuire, Sarah E.	3 November	1867	71
Isham, Andrew J.	Green, Celia Ann Lucinda	4 October	1867	70
Mercer, F. M.	Watson, Miss Susan C.	8 December	1868	71
Dunn, William M.	Anderson, Testamony	26 November	1868	71

[The above page numbers are duplicates and the date of the Mercer/Watson and Dunn/Anderson marriages is probably 1867.]

Griffith, Madison Emsley	Isham, Milly Emaline	26 September	1867	73
McKinzie, G. W.	Ratliff, Malinda C.	21 October	1867	74
Blevins, J. C.	Stidham, Miss G.	24 October	1867	74
Albin, John F.	Coker, Miss Mary Ann Frances	28 November	1867	75
Stone, John L.	Lee, Miss Phareba	27 November	1867	76
Martin, G. F.	Powers, Miss Martha A.	19 December	1867	77
Brown, Frank	Ross, Miss Alicie D.	21 April	1870	78
York, George W.	Jones, Cynthia Elizabeth	issued 24 June	1870	79
Leech, John Jasper	White, Rachel Cornelia	recorded 15 August	1870	80

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1872

				Page
Meritt, James	Anders, Dicy L.	13 June	1864	27
Steward, Andrew J.	Coker, Annis Tinera Caroline	14 July	1864	28
Janes, Andrew John Fletcher	Stone, Elizabeth	18 July	1864	29
Keith, T. E.	Author, E. J.	4 July	1864	30
Parker, A. G.	Pendergrass, Mary S.	23 October	1864	31
Cunningham, R.T.	Wright, Luticia	24 November	1864	32
Cunningham, J. V.	Liggin, Miss Martha	30 December	1864	33
Simon, Volentine	McDowell, Sarah A.	5 January	1865	34
Holcombe, T.H.	Coker, Martha S.E.	19 January	1865	35
Watson, J.H.	Scott, Margarett M.	2 March	1865	36
York, M.	Anders, Luranny	10 March	1865	37
Martin, Henry	McKinzie, Stacy	16 March	1865	38
Brewer, W. B.	Watson, Francis	16 February	1865	39
Griffith, John	Lee, Sarah	6 August	1865	40
Carver, George A.	Rigsberry, Martha Jane	18 August	1865	41
Dunn, James W.	Blair, Nancy	25 May	1865	42
Tatum, James R.	Wood, Elisabeth C.	28 September	1865	43
Brashears, John W.	Hanson, Lucinda W.	4 October	1865	44
Hock, J. J.	Griffith, Rebeca	26 October	1865	45
Stone, A.L.	Jones, Elby E.	15 November	1865	46
Stinnett, Henry	Meritt, Mary E.	22 November	1865	46
Oneal, George R.	Sowel, Amanda L.	4 January	1866	47
Keith, Nichodemus	Sowell, Martha A.	8 February	1866	48
Kersell, William T.	Dunn, Martha E.	1 April	1866	49
Tatum, W. M.	Blevins, Elizabeth	9 August	1866	50
Gilbreath, J. A.	Robinson, Malinda	23 August	1866	50
Stinnitt, G.M.	Inman, Phebellen	4 July	1866	51
Kittle, J. F.	Parker, Mrs. Martha J.	12 November	1866	52
Carnes, A.J.	Tuggle, Miss Ellen V.C.	1 November	1866	52
Pruitt, Wm. S.	Dunn, Mary A.	4 January	1867	53
Barbee, Hiram	Powers, Mary Candis D.	issued 6 September	1867	54
Carnes, William	Tuggle, Mary F.	13 January	1867	54
Welch, Silas	Stone, Mary Ann	17 January	1867	55
Edwards, W.	Henderson, M.T.	24 January	1867	56
Homsley, B. S.	Montgomery, Sarah E.	issued 24 January	1867	56

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. A

				Page
Tunnell, T. A.	Tate, Amanda	9 May	1875	195
Thomas, Walter Scott	Bowman, Damarius E.	11 May	1875	196
Neeley, J.M.	Cunningham, Miss M.J.	30 March	1875	197
Cook, A.J.	Stone, M.J.	13 May	1875	198
McDermott, F.M.	Stone, Margaret V.	27 May	1875	199
Neel, John D.	White, Mary L.	15 April	1875	200
Stedham, J.B., Jr.	Turner, Laura Jane	16 May	1875	201
Mason, C.B.	Million, Matilda	2 June	1875	202
Shannon, J.E.	Prather, N.A.	10 June	1875	203
Epley, Samuel H.	Mayfield, Emiline	11 July	1875	204
Brown, Isaac N.	Bishop, Aurora R.	1 August	1875	205
McCamey, J.C.	Howry, Lucinda C.	29 July	1875	206
Vining, Chas. H.	Burleson, Sarah A.	21 July	1875	207
Robinson, B.C.	Gossett, Martha F.	1 August	1875	208
Stone, J.M.	Hill, Ann Eliza	19 August	1875	209
Mayo, D.H.	McKinsie, Malinda	26 August	1875	210
Neal, W.R.	Murphy, Miss Sarah J.	29 August	1875	211
Cunningham, J.J.	Montgomery, Georgeetta	7 September	1875	212
Burks, John F.	Brodie, Katie	23 September	1875	213
Harris, John H.	Carnes, Sarah C.	21 October	1875	214
Hall, H.C.	McBee, Susan F.	21 October	1875	215
Little, T.P.	Norwood, Mary Belle	29 September	1875	216
Gowen, Wm. H.	Nichols, Nancy J.	12 September	1875	217
Morrison, A.J.	Favers, Canzada	6 October	1875	218
Moore, J.H.	Borman, Miss N.E.	8 November	1875	219
Yarbrough, W.L.	Steel , Miss Lulie H.	26 October	1875	220
Barnes, William	Milner, Martha Adah	31 October	1875	221
McDonald, T.A.	Stanton, Hewlett B.	14 October	1875	222
Edmondson, T.N.	Rhodes, Mrs. Mary	17 October	1875	223
Ross, W. C. C.	Jennings, Mary E.	19 November	1875	224
Hart, E.P.	Brewer, Mary Francis	22 November	1875	225
Campbell, J.W.	Steffens, Miss Magda	25 November	1875	226
Sowell, G.T.	Finklen, Sarah M.	7 November	1875	227
Jones, C.C.	Lester, Sarah E.	25 November	1875	228
Roberts, F.M.	Damron, Sarah E.	9 December	1875	229
Logan, A.V.	Banner, Miss Winniford	16 December	1875	230
McKinzie, C.W.	Edards, Miss M.J.	14 December	1875	231
Oxley, J.C.	Latham, Francis S.	29 December	1875	232
Brown, M. M.	Harkins, Miss S.C.	4 January	1876	233
Sadler, Henry	Onstott, Sallie	30 December	1875	234

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1872

				Page
Homsley, Thomas J.	Cunningham, Miss Elizabeth	23 October	1856	1
Deaton, Elias	Wright, Mary Ann	26 October	1856	2
Sanders, Henry Newton	Choate, Miss Rhoda	23 November	1856	3
Alsop, James E.	Chism, Elizabeth	11 December	1856	4
Alsop, A. M.	Chism, Mary G.	15 January	1857	5
Taylor, John	Reed, Margaret	15 January	1857	5
Whitney, Edwin D.	Northcut, Rhoda R.	27 February	1857	6
Whitney, Orlando	Niel, Hannah	12 June	1857	6
Parker, William C.	Homsley, Martha J.	25 August	1857	7
Burnes, William H.	Harris, Frances E.	28 August	1857	8
Beard, Solomon	Watson, M.E.	19 August	1857	8
Stidham, H.N.	Burnett, George Ann	20 August	1857	8
Wright, Jno. A.	Cox, Safronia	22 October	1857	9
Davidson, John F.	Chism, Margia G.	17 June	1858	9
McCamey, J. C.	Martin, Sarah L.	7 March	1858	9
Hackworth, W.	Fuqua, Martha J.	23 June	1858	9
Smith, Samuel D.	Foreman, Miss Syntha	24 December	1859	10
Collings, William L.	Woodrum, Miss Sarah Ann	1 March	1860	10
Dunn, David	Croker, Miss Mary	8 March	1860	11
Wright, Thomas	Neel, Miss Elizabeth	30 August	1860	12
Miller, Andrew	Shockley, Miss Hannah M.	19 September	1861	12
McGuire, J. M.	Barcroft, Miss Margarett J.	17 October	1861	13
Patterson, J.A.	Hock, Miss Mary Ann	7 November	1861	14
Blevins, John H.	Tinker, Miss Margarette June	20 June	1862	15
Hester, Robert H.	Powers, Louisa	27 June	1862	16
Clark, M. A.	Jopling, Susanah	19 February	1863	17
McGough, James B.	Keith, Lydia M.	5 July	1863	18
Keith, B. M.	Blair, Sarah Jane	5 July	1863	18
Carver, Wm. R.	Jeffrey, Mary Elizabeth	16 July	1863	19
Baugh, M. M.	Wright, Mildred	17 July	1863	20
McKinzie, John G.	Tankersley, Louisa	23 February	1864	21
Stidham, B. F.	Claunch, Rebecca H.	3 March	1864	22
Stubblefield, James M.	Temples, Milly A.	24 December	1863	23
Cadenhead, B. F.	Temples, Mary Jane	24 March	1864	24
Claunch, William	Straciner, Ellin	10 March	1864	25
Martin, Henry R.	Ratliff, Martha J.	21 May	1864	26

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. A

				Page
Cunningham, W. W.	Cox, Miss Martha J.	20 July	1876	304
Osborne, S. A.	McGee, Mrs. Mary C.	13 July	1876	305
Williamson, Charles E.	Ballantine, Mrs. Matilda	16 August	1876	306
Sparks, J. A.	Burgess, Mrs. C. V.	13 August	1876	307

Vol. B

Graham, R.L.	Boone, Miss Minnie	2 August	1876	1
Culbertson, J.S.J.	Carmack, Miss S.D.	10 August	1876	2
Shropshire, E. L.	Daritte, Miss Mary Lalla Rookh	29 August	1876	3
Francis, Frank V.	Wyatt, Mrs. Elizabeth M.	9 September	1876	4
Kennedy, John	Patterson, Miss Dora	issued 9 September	1876	5
Bartlett, Henry	Dunn, Miss Nannie	11 September	1876	6
Northcut, T. E.	Keith, Ida	24 September	1876	7
Whaley, T.H.	McLaughlin, E.L.	14 September	1876	8
Smartt, J. B.	Neel, F. B.	20 September	1876	9
Hart, Zachariah	Parker, Zilpah	21 September	1876	10
Criswell, L.D.	Tuggle, Miss Pauline	25 September	1876	11
Cottrell, A.J.	Cypert, Miss C. C.	5 October	1876	12
Carroll, M. W.	Ford, Miss Amanda C.	4 October	1876	13
Conro, George S.	Lewis, Miss Sarah E.	issued 4 October	1876	14
Ellis, J.T.	McKinzie, Mary	10 October	1876	15
Dunlap, D.B.	Osborne, Miss M.J.	12 October	1876	16
Cook, J.H.	Pendergrass, Miss M.E.	22 October	1876	17
Higginbotham, G.O.	Cypert, Miss Fannie	8 November	1876	18
Landes, N.C.	Barbee, Mary Jane	7 November	1876	19
Wilson, James	McGlothing, Polly Cornelia	7 December	1876	20
Weaver, W.H.	Crawford, Louisa	10 December	1876	21
Grimm, Fred	Vancleave, Miss P.J.	19 December	1876	22
Coker, James W.	Jones, Sarah C.	17 December	1876	23
Atkinson, S.A.	Woodall, S. A.	24 December	1876	24
Britt, J. B.	Brown, Mary M.	24 December	1876	25
Trent, D.H.	Vest, Sarah	22 December	1876	26
Holland, Fred	Heath, Susan Francis	24 December	1876	27
Tally, O.P.	Tompkins, Mary Ellen	25 December	1876	28

				Page
Williams, J. E.	Homsley, Miss Arabella	13 December	1866	57
Kiser, Richard	Moore, Marry Jane	25 December	1866	58
Gilbert, A.	Ellison, Elizabeth	20 December	1866	58
Huffman, E. R.	Carnes, Josephine	11 April	1867	59
Edmonds, Frank	Gilbreath, Miss S.E.	25 March	1867	60
This page is spoiled.				61
Martin, W. C.	Powers, D. E.	4 November	1866	62
Dunn, Wm.	Thomas, Lucinda	7 April	1867	63
Scott, J.W.	Brewer, F. E.	16 May	1867	63
Marshall, James	Poyner, Miss Sarah O.E.	23 May	1867	64
Pettit, J. P.	Cox, Catherine	16 May	1867	65
Cunningham, W.H.	Baugh, Mildred	4 July	1867	65
Prewitte, John	McAlister, Mary Jane	5 June	1867	66
Coker, L. T.	Durham, Mary A.	4 June	1867	67
Poyner, Wm. J.	Kiser, Nancy J.	5 August	1867	68
Burkley, John F.	Reed, Nancy	29 August	1867	69
Cunningham, D.H.	Montgomery, Rebecca Ann	issued 19 April	1866	69
Gilmore, Leroy	Lewis, Charity	21 April	1867	70
Burch, Thomas H.	Jenkins, Martha	10 September	1867	71
Millican, Plesent	McGuire, Sarah E.	3 November	1867	71
Isham, Andrew J.	Green, Celia Ann Lucinda	4 October	1867	70
Mercer, F. M.	Watson, Miss Susan C.	8 December	1868	71
Dunn, William M.	Anderson, Testamony	26 November	1868	71

[The above page numbers are duplicates and the date of the Mercer/Watson and Dunn/Anderson marriages is probably 1867.]

Griffith, Madison Emsley	Isham, Milly Emaline	26 September	1867	73
McKinzie, G. W.	Ratliff, Malinda C.	21 October	1867	74
Blevins, J. C.	Stidham, Miss G.	24 October	1867	74
Albin, John F.	Coker, Miss Mary Ann Frances	28 November	1867	75
Stone, John L.	Lee, Miss Phareba	27 November	1867	76
Martin, G. F.	Powers, Miss Martha A.	19 December	1867	77
Brown, Frank	Ross, Miss Alicie D.	21 April	1870	78
York, George W.	Jones, Cynthia Elizabeth	24 June	1870	79
Leech, John Jasper	White, Rachel Cornelia	recorded 15 August	1870	80

				Page
Williams, J. E.	Homsley, Miss Arabella	13 December	1866	57
Kiser, Richard	Moore, Marry Jane	25 December	1866	58
Gilbert, A.	Ellison, Elizabeth	20 December	1866	58
Huffman, E. R.	Carnes, Josephine	11 April	1867	59
Edmonds, Frank	Gilbreath, Miss S.E.	25 March	1867	60
This page is spoiled.				61
Martin, W. C.	Powers, D. E.	4 November	1866	62
Dunn, Wm.	Thomas, Lucinda	7 April	1867	63
Scott, J.W.	Brewer, F. E.	16 May	1867	63
Marshall, James	Poyner, Miss Sarah O.E.	23 May	1867	64
Pettit, J. P.	Cox, Catherine	16 May	1867	65
Cunningham, W.H.	Baugh, Mildred	4 July	1867	65
Prewitte, John	McAlister, Mary Jane	5 June	1867	66
Coker, L. T.	Durham, Mary A.	4 June	1867	67
Poyner, Wm. J.	Kiser, Nancy J.	5 August	1867	68
Burkley, John F.	Reed, Nancy	29 August	1867	69
Cunningham, D.H.	Montgomery, Rebecca Ann	issued 19 April	1866	69
Gilmore, Leroy	Lewis, Charity	21 April	1867	70
Burch, Thomas H.	Jenkins, Martha	10 September	1867	71
Millican, Plesent	McGuire, Sarah E.	3 November	1867	71
Isham, Andrew J.	Green, Celia Ann Lucinda	4 October	1867	70
Mercer, F. M.	Watson, Miss Susan C.	8 December	1868	71
Dunn, William M.	Anderson, Testamony	26 November	1868	71

[The above page numbers are duplicates and the date of the Mercer/Watson and Dunn/Anderson marriages is probably 1867.]

Griffith, Madison Emsley	Isham, Milly Emaline	26 September	1867	73
McKinzie, G. W.	Ratliff, Malinda C.	21 October	1867	74
Blevins, J. C.	Stidham, Miss G.	24 October	1867	74
Albin, John F.	Coker, Miss Mary Ann Frances	28 November	1867	75
Stone, John L.	Lee, Miss Phareba	27 November	1867	76
Martin, G. F.	Powers, Miss Martha A.	19 December	1867	77
Brown, Frank	Ross, Miss Alicie D.	21 April	1870	78
York, George W.	Jones, Cynthia Elizabeth	24 June	1870	79
Leech, John Jasper	White, Rachel Cornelia	recorded 15 August	1870	80

				Page
Long, H. M.	Oates, Miss Lizzie A.	15 April	1874	118
Montgomery, W.H.	Campbell, Miss Jessie S.	19 April	1874	119
Alsop, A.M.	Blankenship, O.L.	29 March	1874	120
Reeves, Malachi	Boyd, Miss Lizzie	30 April	1874	121
Myers, P.G.	Robinson, Miss Martha	30 April	1874	122
Robinson, Jas. A.	Lane, Miss Viola A.	7 May	1874	123
Bridge, Wm.	Sloane, Ella	3 May	1874	124
Reeves, Berry	Blair, Miss Nancy	10 May	1874	125
Hargrove, A.N.	Pilcher, Miss S.A.	22 April	1874	126
Banner, C. K.	Bates, Miss M.A.	26 April	1874	127
Robinson, J.M.	Mackey, Miss Lucinda	25 May	1874	128
Brown, James W.	Dunn, Mary L.	3 May	1874	129
Barker, Anda ?	McCamey, Mrs. Rebecca	2 June	1874	130
Lyng, T.O.	Blair, Miss M. E.	10 June	1874	131
Lucas, John	Sloan, Miss Emma	7 June	1874	132
Roberson, W.T.	Harris, Miss M. A.	21 June	1874	133
Courtney, I.H.	Gladden, Mrs. A.L.	30 June	1874	134
Cargill, T.D.	Johnson, Miss Josephine	2 July	1874	135
Spessard, F.P.	Twetty, Miss Lettetia	5 July	1874	136
Cypert, T.F.	Kiser, Margaret E.	25 June	1874	137
Campbell, Wm. C.	Tucker, Rachael	23 July	1874	138
Thompson, P.H.	Chandler, Miss E.M.	2 July	1874	139
Dunn, John	Nicholls, Miss Phoeba	5 July	1874	140
Hanson, James B.	Nicholls, Miss Phoeba	3 July	1874	141
Vickers, Sylvanus	Comer, Mrs. Eliza	25 July	1874	142
Welch, James	Little, Miss N.A.M.	30 July	1874	143
McGuire, W.M.	Fritts, Miss Caroline	12 August	1874	144
Coker, J.W.	Redwine, Miss Fannie	17 August	1874	145
Alexander, Joseph S.	Steweort, Artia M.	1 July	1874	146
Whisenant, James H.	Powers, Miss Mary J.	30 August	1874	147
Robison, B.S.	Power, Miss Nancy E.	16 August	1874	148
Dunn, Wm.	Nicholls, Miss Mary	25 August	1874	149
Cottrell, John W.	Robertson, Miss Marian A.	16 September	1874	150
Allen, B.A.	Hunter, Rachael E.	10 September	1874	151
Sowell, A.N.	Finklen, Henrietta C.	15 October	1874	152
McPhaul, W.D.	Head, Miss Elizabeth	12 June	1873	153
Robinson, Obediah	Stephens, Miss Catherine	31 October	1872	154
Mackey, A.J.	Jeffreys, Francis	25 July	1873	155
Bowman, John W.	Goacher, Miss Elizabeth	26 June	1873	156

COMA

Gair
Jenk
Stor
Mark
Fuqu
Harr
Nash
Burk
Tall
Good
Lass
Pitt
Wagn
Brow
Mayf
Easl

Stan
Dool
Whit
Weat
Ande
Bull
Holl
Prui
This
Snoo
Ghol
Tunn
Plot
Alle
Cost
Adam
Coop
McDo
Cox,
Whee
Fern
Clar

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. A

				Page
Gaines, Joseph W.	Randall, Miss Ellen	4 October	1874	157
Jenkins, John	Crews, Miss Cynthia S.	29 October	1874	158
Stone, M. M.	Houston, Miss L.F.	27 September	1874	159
Markham, W.D.	Ham, Miss M.J.	13 October	1874	160
Fuqua, S.N.B.	Barnett, Miss B.H.	5 November	1874	161
Harris, J.E.	Ballard, Miss L.A.	8 November	1874	162
Nash, Augustus	Stone, Mrs. Mary	19 November	1874	163
Burkhalter, J.A.	Ford, Miss Lettitia	26 November	1874	164
Tally, W.M.	Daniel, Miss S.G.	26 November	1874	165
Goodman, Warren D.	Welch, Miss Sina	3 December	1874	166
Lassitter, P.B.	Burks, Miss S.F.	1 December	1874	167
Pitt, Milton	Giger, Louisa Tabitha	17 December	1874	168
Wagnon, W. B.	Cottrell, Miss M.L.	29 December	1874	169
Brown, Joseph	Sloan, Charlotte L.	24 December	1874	170
Mayfield, James W.	Vanbibber, Martha J.	1 January	1874	171
Easley, J. F.	Lesly, Miss M. C.	14 January	1874	172
[The Mayfield/Vanbibber and Easley/Lesly marriages were recorded in 1875 and 1875 is probably the correct marriage date.]				
Standifer, W.D.D.	McCamey, Miss Lydia	26 January	1875	173
Dooley, W.D.	Herrandon, Sarah J.	3 December	1874	174
White, John A.	Scarlet, Sarah A.	14 January	1875	175
Weathersley, J.P.	Vancleve, Martha Texana	18 February	1875	176
Anderson, J.P.	Aldridge, Mrs. A.M.	18 February	1875	177
Bullock, Thomas Q.	Coker, Miss Mary E.	24 January	1875	178
Holland, James W.	Ford, Miss M. A.	3 February	1875	179
Pruitt, Redman	Murphy, Miss Rosana	20 February	1875	180
This page is blank				181
Snoody, John M.	Callaway, Miss Laura	10 March	1875	182
Gholson, A.H.	Blankinship, Miss A.F.	21 March	1875	183
Tunnell, T.B.	Coker, Miss Mattie	30 March	1875	184
Plott, Elias, Jr.	Sublett, Miss Lola M.	25 March	1875	185
Allen, M. Y.	Whitney, S.M.	4 April	1875	186
Coston, Doyle	Wyatt, Hannah	6 April	1875	187
Adams, Jacob	Mayfield, Lucy	9 April	1875	188
Cooper, I.B.	Tally, Nancy E.	11 April	1875	189
McDowell, D.J.	Logan, Francis Almeta	22 April	1875	190
Cox, Cornelius	Johnson, Miss Mary Jane	29 April	1875	191
Wheeler, J.L.	Overstreet, Jane C.	29 April	1875	192
Fernandes, Samuel	Gravis, Mary Jane	25 April	1875	193
Clark, P.R.	Montgomery, Sarah J.	29 April	1875	194

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. B

				Page
Hanna, J.F.	Terry, Miss L.A.	1 January	1877	29
Cunningham, T. G.	Nelms, Miss T. T.	28 December	1876	30
Brown, Andrew	Hanson, Miss Rositta	30 December	1876	31
Putnam, John	Loudermilk, Miss Fannie	31 December	1876	32
Barry, E.S.	Wyatt, S.F.	7 January	1877	33
Mc Carty, J.M.	Fuller, Mrs. P.A.	11 January	1877	34
Luke, T.K.H.	Britt, Georgianna	14 January	1877	35
Lester, J.G.	Rhoads, Miss Mattie	17 January	1877	36
Deck?, Wm. G.	Gravis, Julia Francis	18 January	1877	37
Deens, R.J.	Brogden, Miss Lucy	23 January	1877	38
Childress, A.J.	Rush, Miss V. A.	28 January	1877	39
Goldsmith, G.H.	Scott, Miss Ella	1 February	1877	40
Kelley, W.J.	Dial, Miss H. E.	7 February	1877	41
Garrett, B. W.	Weathersley, Miss B.J.	15 February	1877	42
McGuire, H.W.	Stone, Miss Mollie	15 February	1877	43
Tankersly, Charles B.	Nations, Phoeba J.	15 February	1877	44
Abbott, W.H.	Pierce, Miss Fannie E.	25 February	1877	45
Edmundson, Albert	Hill, Miss Louisa	4 March	1877	46
Johnston, J. S.	Smith, Miss M.J.	8 March	1877	47
Graves, G. W.	Taylor, S. R.	28 March	1877	48
Leonard, M. T.	Percifield, Miss Oneida	18 April	1877	49
Stinnett, Tom	Sadbury, Mrs. Malvina	29 April	1877	50
Smathen?, Reuben	Haney, Cynthia S.	28 April	1877	51
Foster, Wm. H.	Jackson, Nancy J.	14 May	1877	52
Devin, Richard B.	Powell, Mrs. Hattie A.	4 June	1877	53
Boyd, A.L.	Wilson, Miss Lorinda	11 June	1877	54
Neir, J. J.	Shafer, Amanda Alice	21 June	1877	55
Rose, C.W.	Brown, Mrs. Laura C.	24 June	1877	56
Randall, S.M.	Stewart, Miss Leona	issued 25 June 1877 "not married"		57
Martin, G. N.	Fuller, Miss M. C.	1 July	1877	58
Bailey, M. J.	Trotter, Miss S. A.	2 July	1877	59
Croft, W. C.	Trindle, Miss Anna	5 July	1877	60
McCrary, Walter	Powers, Miss M. E.	14 July	1877	61
Paulk, W. R.	Thornton, Miss M.J.	5 July	1877	62
Parks, Samuel	Paulk, Amanda C.	15 July	1877	63
Land, John A.	Brinson, Miss S.E.	22 July	1877	64
Weaver, E.F.	Secrest, Mollie E.	26 July	1877	65
Adams, W.S.J.	Page, Miss Ora	8 August	1877	66
Hanson, James	Simmons, Miss Lucinda	9 August	1877	67

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. B

				Page
Wagnon, R. M.	Bates, Eliza	3 December	1874	104
This page is blank				105
Arnold, Grundy	Smith, Sarah	13 December	1877	106
Mercer, Henry	Park, Lizzie	27 December	1877	107
Hamilton, S.V.	Weaver, Anna F.	18 December	1877	108
Lewis, J.	Clark, Malinda E.	25 December	1877	109
Howard, J. B.	Jones, Miss E. R.	23 December	1877	110
Jones, Enoch	Welch, Sarah Jane	23 December	1877	111
Tiebout, Simon F.	Miller, Cynthia A.	27 December	1877	112
White, A. J.	Landreth, Ann	3 January	1878	113
Foley, Daniel	Jones, Lou	1 January	1878	114
Griffith, E. R.	Broughton, Priscilla	2 January	1878	115
Nicholls, J. D.	Liles, Josephine	6 January	1878	116
Miller, T. J.	Wilson, M.J.	10 January	1878	117
Howard, Lewis	Earp, Miss Mary Ann	13 January	1878	118
Wright, James L.	Wright, Miss Laura	9 January	1878	119
Shelby, T.J.	Blanton, Mrs. L.J.	13 January	1878	120
Mead, Quincy	Taylor, Mrs. A.M.	11 January	1878	121
Johnson, P.H.	Marshall, Miss Martha Ann	27 January	1878	122
Fritts, J. C.	McGuire, Miss M. E.	17 January	1878	123
Byrne, D.C.	Randall, Miss Laura	20 January	1878	124
Edards, J. R.	McKinzie, Miss L.J.	24 January	1878	125
Tucker, W. R.	Patrick, Miss Barbara C.	31 January	1878	126
Hill, Thomas R.	Hoover, Miss Donna B.	6 February	1878	127
Akins, James	Richmond, Rachael	7 February	1878	128
Franks, Asa	Hudspeth, Mary Ann	10 February	1878	129
Sartwelle, Wm. Dinsmore	Tucker, Caroline Olivia	19 February	1878	130
Lane, J. A.	Denny, Florence A.	27 February	1878	131
Morrison, Nathan E.	Welch, Mrs. Nancy Francis	4 March	1878	132
Williams, Robert Y.	Dial, Miss Belle	12 March	1878	133
Womack, David G.	Stephens, Mary J.	25 February	1878	134
Yarbrough, John C.	Bass, Lillie S.	17 March	1878	135
Plott, John C.	Childress, Miss Sallie	14 February	1878	136
Elliott, R. G.	Doty, Miss Lydia F.	12 February	1878	137
Byars, N. T.	Spraig, Mrs. Mary C.	24 February	1878	138
Bonepart, Frank E.	Johnson, Miss Virginia A.	1 April	1878	139

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. B

				Page
Morris, H. W.	Key, Miss E. E.	28 July	1880	333
Shropshire, L. L.	Harris, Miss E. H.	4 August	1880	334
Yates, W. L.	Harrison, Miss Mamie	5 August	1880	335
Hill, G. W.	Plott, Miss N. R.	12 August	1880	336
Hall, Jesse B.	Logan, Miss Ella	25 August	1880	337
McGee, Henry A.	Stephens, Mrs. S. A.	25 August	1880	338
Howry, W. L.	McCampbell, Nancy A.	1 August	1880	339
Blagg, Joshua	Burley, Miss Hannah	27 December	1880	340

Vol. B-2

Gilbert, Wm. B.	Sherrod, Mrs. Sarah A.	25 July	1880	0
Creamer Josiah	Delashmutt, Harriett	8 August	1880	0
Baggett, J. W.	Onstott, Miss M. H.	15 August	1880	1
Hambright, James H.	Pulis, Miss F. S.	16 August	1880	1
Cox, W. L.	Lewis, Riled B.	2 September	1880	2
Gotcher, M. W.	Naler, Miss C. M.	29 August	1880	2
Thomas, W. M.	Terrene, Francis	2 September	1880	3
Holland, Joseph	Ramsey, Miss D. L.	2 September	1880	3
Crawford, P. F.	Buchan, Miss J. A.	5 September	1880	4
Tullos, J. A.	Townsley, Miss M. A.	2 September	1880	4
Ricks, J. W.	Netherline, Josephine	9 September	1880	5
Buchan, G. W.	Malone, Juda M.	23 [September]	1880	5
Moore, James H.	Cooper, Mrs. Emaline	26 September	1880	6
Walker, E. F.	Rankin, Ellen J.	27 September	1880	6
Chilcote, J. T.	Baugh, Miss M. A.	29 September	1880	7
Grove, W. S. [M. S. Grove on license]	Adams, Cynthia E.	6 October	1880	7
Adams, C. H.	Anthony, Brazila	5 October	1880	8
Grooms, J. T.	Goodman, Miss Lula	7 October	1880	8
Graves, Joel S.	Reid, Miss Julia B.	10 October	1880	9
Rains, Samuel R.	Tyre, Miss Bedia C.	7 October	1880	9
McGuire, John E.	Williams, Miss Callie	10 October	1880	10
Janes, J. W.	Mims, Miss L. M.	21 October	1880	10
Walker, A. G.	Allen, Miss [?] G. A.	24 October	1880	11
Quimby, Hulbert	Eberhard, Miss Martha L. E.	31 October	1880	11
Matthews, Wm.	Burden, Miss Delancy	24 October	1880	12
Donahoe, T. P.	Peacock, Mrs. Rebecca	28 October	1880	12

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. B-2

				Page
Harris, C. B.	Warren, Mrs. Ardell	19 November	1881	51
Bourland, W. T.	Handley, Miss T. J.	8 December	1881	52
Castillo, John	Cottrell, Miss C. E.	13 December	1881	52
Parker, L. B.	Buckler, Miss Laura J.	15 December	1881	53
Hodge, J. D.	Wetzel, Rosa J.	18 December	1881	53
Lassetter, Thomas J.	Smith, Miss Ella A.	21 December	1881	54
Beard, W. M.	Parker, Miss S. B.	22 December	1881	54
Haraldson, J. C.	Rhoads, Miss T. C.	21 December	1881	55
Beard, T. J.	Redwine, E. J.	25 December	1881	55
Walker, B. F.	Cook, Miss L. C.	30 December	1881	56
Turner, C. W.	Copage, Miss Martha	29 December	1881	56
Cunningham, George A.	Lee, Miss Mary T.	1 January	1882	57
Hamilton, W. O.	Million, Miss V. C.	5 January	1882	57
Martin, William	Shortridge, Miss Sue Leah B.	18 January	1882	58
Wood, G. S.	Ferguson, Miss M. E.	22 January	1882	58
Hodges, J. T.	Rogers, Mrs. Mollie	29 January	1882	59
Lindley, W. H.	Farley, Miss Nellie	29 January	1882	59
Rodgers, James C.	Harvey, Miss A. L.	16 February	1882	60
Putnam, William	Taylor, Miss Ave	21 February	1882	60
Haggard, G. W.	Conoway, Miss Unity L.	5 March	1882	61
Weaver, J. F.	Koonce, Miss Martha A.	16 March	1882	61
Allen, B. E.	Carver, Miss Margaret E.	12 March	1882	62
Cloud, J. M.	Sanford, Miss S. E.	16 March	1882	62
Todd, S. B.	Morrison, Miss Martha	30 March	1882	63
Nickels, E. T.	McAndles, S. L.	27 March	1882	63
Parsons, P. F. S.	Burks, Miss Rebecca Ann	2 April	1882	64
Welch, J. B.	Stone, Miss V. E.	2 April	1882	64
Stallcup, W. P.	Morgan, Mrs. M. J.	9 April	1882	65
Morris, Wm. G.	Keith, Miss N. C.	13 April	1882	65
Jackson, J.N.	Holcombe, Miss M. E.	13 April	1882	66
Brewer, James W.	Stone, Miss Sallie	27 April	1882	66
Willingham, Chas. H.	Carr, Miss Lillie E.	17 May	1882	67
Carnes, A. J.	Parker, Miss D. B.	18 May	1882	67
Burks, J. A.	Morgan, Miss Nemma	18 May	1882	68
Farris, J. E.	Holiday, L. J.	16 May	1882	68
Fort, G. C.	Stallcup, Miss M. A.	27 April	1882	69
Williams, J. C.	Cooper, Miss Lillian E.	28 May	1882	69
McKinzie, J. K.	Edards, Miss E. E.	4 June	1882	70
Whitney, Wm. J.	Crews, K. C.	25 June	1882	70

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. B-2

				Page
Miller, I. H.	Hanson, Sarah	18 June	1882	71
Gibson, J. W.	Gillespie, Willie Bell	12 July	1882	71
Durham, W. F.	Redwine, Miss N. A.	4 July	1882	72
Cargile, William	Underwood, Miss Mary	11 June	1882	72
Odell, J. A.	Coker, Miss Mary Emiline	9 July	1882	73
Johnson, John N.	Bridges, Alice	8 August	1882	73
Jennings, J. G.	Brown, Miss Mary A. E.	9 August	1882	74
Welty, J. M.	Rhoads, Miss J. W.	10 August	1882	74
Chilton, G. A.	Cunningham, Miss Susie	31 August	1882	75
Crews, J. E. B.	Whitney, Miss Mattie E.	7 September	1882	75
Holcomb, H. R.	Whitney, Miss Mary E.	7 September	1882	76
Rucker, C. L.	Brumblow, Mollie	6 August	1882	76
Henderson, J. H.	Tridle, M. E.	24 September	1882	77
Mayfield, B. F.	Bush, Miss L. L.	10 August	1882	77
McKinney, O. L.	Boulton[?], Miss H. L. married in Brown County	14 October	1882	78
Scogin, Gillam	Allison, Miss Rose Etta	8 October	1882	78
Allen, J. L.	Morgan, Miss Mary E.	11 October	1882	79
Music, J. H.	House, Lucinda E.	1 October	1882	79
Cooper, J. H.	Stone, Miss M. E.	27 September	1882	80
McLane, W. J.	Allen, Alberta	26 October	1882	80
Hensley, Joseph M.	Campbell, Miss E. E.	12 October	1882	81
Simpson, B. H.	Miller, Miss S. F.	5 November	1882	81
Stapp, George F.	Cooley, Miss Cynthia J.	22 October	1882	82
McGuire, J. M.	Williams, Miss C. J.	5 November	1882	82
Batton, John W.	McGee, Miss Amanda P.	23 November	1882	83
Kelley, W. R.	Holifield, Miss Elizabeth J.	10 December	1882	83
Lanford, W. C.	Switzer, Miss Minnie A.	14 December	1882	84
Parker, W. C.	Montgomery, Miss Henry A.	14 December	1882	84
Langston, W. C.	Jennings, Miss O. A.	21 December	1882	85
Loveless, Robt.	Faglee, Miss Sarah	24 December	1882	85
Stephens, J. G.	Fade, Margaret E.	24 December	1882	86
Woodall, T. J.	Stigall, Miss G. A.	24 December	1882	86
Caffey, H. C.	Burns, Miss E. E.	28 December	1882	87
Little, Henry	Albin, Miss Susan	28 December	1882	87
Thomas, J. M.	Williams, Miss Pearl Elizabeth	29 December	1882	88
York, R. G.	Duncan, Mrs. E. E.	29 October	1882	88
Shield, J. I.	Mullennix, Miss S. M.	21 January	1883	89

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. B-2

				Page
Fade, John B.	Ruff, Miss Mattie	18 January	1883	89
Jones, Thos. M.	Fullingene, Mrs. Mollie	14 January	1883	90
Wood, Thos. A.	Kuykendoll, Miss M. E.	4 January	1883	90
Wilkinson, T. S.	Robinson, Miss J. C.	14 December	1882	91
Simpson, L. W.	Miller, Alice	28 December	1882	91
Martin, D. E.	Dickerson, Miss G. A.	28 December	1882	92
Edwards, T. M.	Rodgers, Miss Margaret	6 January	1883	92
Paulk, W. R.	Thornton, Miss M. J.	22 November	1882	93
Walker, R. D.	Cardine, Miss S. A.	6 December	1882	93
Brewer, G. W.	Jones, Miss L. C.	7 December	1882	94
Cunningham, Jesse H.	Dobbs, Miss Ruth A.	10 December	1882	94
Keith, W. T.	Warren, Miss Sarah A.	10 December	1882	95
Coppedge, J. H.	McNeil, Ella	28 December	1882	95
Jones, B. B.	Ray, Miss Sallie C.	25 January	1883	96
Waldrip, K. [H.?]	Hasly, Mrs. Irena	28 January	1883	96
Stanton, Emmett	Tate, Miss Eveline	25 January	1883	97
Green, E. H.	Posey, Fransina	26 February	1883	97

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. C

				Page
Harper, W. H.	Gravis, Miss Alice			39
[Return undated but completed by Co. Judge, license date 1 January 1884]				
Gotcher, M. W.	Hoover, Mrs. M. E.	27 December	1883	40
Young, F. D.	Miller, Miss K. B.	27 December	1883	40
Smith, F.M.	Flippin, Miss Mollie J.	28 December	1883	41
Campbell, J. D.	Paine, Ida L.	3 January	1884	41
Peay, George W.	Raymer, Miss Mattie A.	3 January	1884	42
Curtis, W. P.	Morris, Leona J.	13 January	1884	42
Tally, O. P.	Broadway, Mrs. E. J.	16 January	1884	43
Sauer, John A.	Rupert, Miss Annie	9 January	1884	43
Scott, M. J.	McCoy, Miss Charlotte	27 January	1884	44
Burleson, D. A.	Ligon, Miss Mary	31 January	1884	44
Davidson, W J.	Janes, Miss N. E.D.	7 February	1884	45
Nix, Lafayett	Loyd, Miss Ida	26 April	1883	45
Mathens, J.M.	Stapp, Miss Fanny J.	27 December	1883	46
Wood, E. C.	Hunter, Miss Ella Nora			46
[Return undated but completed by Minister, license date 21 December 1883]				
Penson, John	Henson, Laura	27 January	1884	47
Pounds, N. J.	Morrow, Mrs. E. C.	31 January	1884	47
O Brien, Hugh	Robertson, Miss E. J.	14 February	1884	48
Mayhorn, D. B.	Keebler, Miss Annie E. C.	19 February	1884	48
Rambo, J. J.	Hodge, Miss E.	21 February	1884	49
McGuire, J. A.	Evans, Miss M. J.	24 February	1884	49
Cox, W. M.	Woods, Miss Nancy	24 February	1884	50
Caudle, W. T.	Stone, Miss M. R.	20 December	1883	50
Huckabee, W. H.	Crawley, Miss E. J.	6 February	1884	51
McDonald, H. A.	Wingfield, Mrs. S. E.	17 February	1884	51
Pulis, S. E.	Jones, Mrs. Margrat Malinda	17 February	1884	52
Tenison, J. W.	Hawkins, Mrs. M. J.	15 February	1884	52
Benton, James	Crossley, Miss S. R.	9 March	1884	53
Pulis, W. T.	Jones, Miss Mary M.	12 March	1884	53
Campbell, J. P.	Garner, Miss Matilda J.	16 March	1884	54
Boyd, Zack	Strickland, Miss Lena	20 March	1884	54
Coolbaugh, L.E.	McBee, Miss Mollie	23 March	1884	55
Porter, J. C.	Halcomb, Miss Callie	20 March	1884	55
Brinson, J. C. L.	Taylor, Miss M. A.	20 April	1884	56
Harris, L.	Townsend, Miss E. P.	1 April	1884	56
Gunn, N. H.	Loudermilk, Miss Cora L.	3 April	1884	57
Banner, W. M.	Taylor, Miss Maranda	10 April	1884	57

Martin
Hattie C
Roxie

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. C

				Page
Coker, A. C.	Chancelor, Miss Ruth	20 April	1884	58
Stephenson, W. G.	Russell, Miss M. E.	28 April	1884	58
Neeley, C.	Doty, Miss Malinda Ann	15 May	1884	59
Debrock, A. F.	Heflin, Miss Alice	13 May	1884	59
Cunningham, Aaron	Henson, Mrs. A. J.	18 May	1884	60
Hendley, G. T.	Haney, Mrs. Mary A.	25 May	1884	60
Courtney, T. J.	Fuller, Miss M. E.	25 May	1884	61
Jackson, J. M.	Pulis, Miss Sallie	27 May	1884	61
Kenner, J. F.	Bleeker, Miss M. L.	29 May	1884	62
Oxford, W. J.	Hale, Miss Bettie	2 June	1884	62
Higginbotham, G. O.	Freeman, Mrs. Fannie	19 June	1884	63
Welch, J. W.	Kennedy, Miss Bettie C.	19 June	1884	63
Lake, G. W.	Hanson, Miss N. E.	22 June	1884	64
Burton, W. L.	Whitesides, Miss M. E.	29 June	1884	64
Atkinson, L. M.	Hamilton, Miss F. O.	6 July	1884	65
Stephens, G. L.	Martin, Mrs. S. B.	1 June	1884	65
Kinnebrew, J. J.	Evans, Miss Lizzie	3 July	1884	66
Chancelor, J. H.	Nichols, Miss Sarah M.	10 July	1884	66
Walker, A. J.	Pullium, Miss Joe M. A.	9 July	1884	67
Stamey, Frank K.	Childress, Miss Troupe	17 July	1884	67
Waddele, E.	Denny, Miss Mary E.	20 July	1884	68
Stone, B. F.	McGuire, Miss L. E.	20 July	1884	68
Anderson, R. D.	Faglee, Martha Jane	20 July	1884	69
Davis, Thomas	McConnel, Miss Sadie	3 August	1884	69
Powers, S. K.	Brock, Nancy E.	3 August	1884	70
Northcutt, John W.	Hall, Miss Livona	30 July	1884	70
DeWitt, W. R.	Martin, Miss Roxie	31 July	1884	71
Harris, C. R.	Martin, Miss Hattie C.	31 July	1884	71
Hanson, A. J.	McCaleb, Miss Adline	3 August	1884	72
Jarrett, Wm. M.	Murphy, Miss Roseler	5 August	1884	72
Dingwall, D.	Bennett, Miss Johnie Etta	6 August	1884	73
Tatum, James R.	Woolly, Miss Emma E.	10 August	1884	73
Hallford, B. F.	Sands, Miss Mattie L.	10 August	1884	74
Keever, Thomas J.	Johnson, Miss Corzada	13 August	1884	74
Skeen, William E.	Criner, Mrs. Mattie V.	13 August	1884	75
Mercer, Matt	Willis, Mary Susan	14 August	1884	75
Garner, G. M. D.	Dennis, Mrs. Parilee	17 August	1884	76
Tennison, W. T.	Asbury, Miss F. T.	31 August	1884	76
[Timmons, W. T. on return]	[Asbury, Miss F. P. on return]			
Steed, Ralph	Hinselman, Mary M.	2 August	1884	77

Martin, Miss Elizabeth

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. C

				Page
Smith, L. H.	Martin, Miss Elizabeth I.	18 December	1885	156
Morgan, L. E.	McCorkle, Miss A. J. [McCorkle, Miss M. J. on return]	17 December	1885	156
Scott, Wm.	Kelcy, Miss Mary	24 December	1885	157
Tate, James H.	Seago, Lillie E.	24 December	1885	157
White, Peter	Petty, Miss Mary Idella	26 December	1885	158
Burrow, D. J.	Cathey, Miss Prudie	24 December	1885	158
Jacobs, D. M.	Wyatt, Miss Mattie	27 December	1885	159
Blair, C. C.	Brumbelow, Miss Fannie	6 December	1885	159
Scott, Henry	Simpson, Miss Caroline	27 December	1885	160
Bard, G. W.	Fuller, M. H.	27 December	1885	160
Smith, W. G.	Little, Miss Julia	31 December	1885	161
Richardson, P. D.	Floyd, Miss H. L.	31 December	1885	161
Earp, J. W.	Holleyman, Miss M. E.	6 January	1886	162
McGinnis, T. J.	Loudermilk, Miss Sallie	31 December	1885	162
Blair, R. A.	Green, Miss Fannie B.	11 January	1886	163
Dunn, Wm.	Bogan, Miss Willie M.	24 December	1885	163
Miller, J. W.	Kenedy, E. F.	14 January	1886	164
Smith, J. F.	Thompson, Miss S. J.	14 January	1886	164
Cardwell, Z. G.	Marshall, Miss L. F.	14 January	1886	165
Stamey, H. G.	Wyatt, Miss Mollie F.	17 January	1886	165
Bean, D. J.	Albin, Miss Lula	16 January	1886	166
Morrison, W. O.	Dodson, Miss Emma	22 January	1886	166
Taylor, W. J.	Mason, Miss C. A.	20 January	1886	167
Hicks, S. J.	Mason, Miss S. J.	20 January	1886	167
Isbell, E. M.	Wood, Miss Mary U.	24 January	1886	168
Rasco, J. T.	Doty, Miss E. J. U.	31 January	1886	168
Burleson, H. P.	Simmons, Miss Nancy J.	4 February	1886	169
Stailey, J. A.	Wills, J. A.	4 February	1886	169
York, W. T.	Chambers, M. E.	7 February	1886	170
Sharp, Bennett	Harris, Mrs. Ardell	7 February	1886	170
Harbison, C. H.	Herndon, Miss Alice	11 February	1886	171
Culp, H. M.	Large, Miss G. A.	17 December	1885	171
Johnston, J. R.	Stockbridge, Elizabeth	15 February	1886	172
McKinzie, J. D.	Risher, M. P.	17 February	1886	172
Cobbs, J. A.	Moore, Miss S. F. E.	3 January	1886	173
Phenix, N. J. (Dr.)	Clarke, Miss Lillian A.	25 February	1886	173
McIlhany, J. W.	Elliott, Mrs. L. F.	25 February	1886	174
Armstrong, H. R.	Gotcher, Miss Martha J.	28 February	1886	174
Hutchinson, J. P.	Fulcher, Miss Alice	1 March	1886	175

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Gillum, A. J.	Ham, Mrs. Elizabeth	10 November	1887	37
Gage, I. C.	Bunker, Miss Mollie	10 November	1887	38
Green, Thos.	Sanders, Miss Mattie	17 November	1887	38
McGlothlin, E. M.	Lee, Miss M. T.	16 November	1887	39
Henry, F. M.	Key, Miss G. S.	23 November	1887	39
Cox, J. S.	Steel, Miss L. J.	26 November	1887	40
Jurney, W. W.	Neal, Miss P. I.	2 October	1887	40
Lane, W. C.	Latham, Miss Clara F.	1 December	1887	41
Wilson, Newton	Walden, Mrs. Louisa	28 November	1887	41
Cragg, Chester	Prather, Miss D. M.	6 November	1887	42
Walker, J. B. [A?B.]	Stanton, Miss Jessie	14 August	1887	42
Keener, J. F.	Whitley, Miss M. E.	10 September	1887	43
McDonald, W. J.	Carmell, Mattie	11 December	1887	43
Morrow, O. D.	Edwards, Miss Ada J.	14 December	1887	44
Townsley, W. H.	Utley, Miss M. B.	14 December	1887	44
Luker, B. F.	Henry, Miss Louetter	14 December	1887	45
Tucker, F. A.	Luker, Miss Maggie	4 December	1887	45
Shoemaker, P. W.	Hart, Fannie A.	22 December	1887	46
Towns, J. J.	Stone, Miss Mary S.	22 December	1887	46
Poteet, S. J.	Crossno, Miss M. E.	22 December	1887	47
Pittman, T. L. D.	Clendennan, Miss Walmoth Jane	19 December	1887	47
Robertson, W. P.	Ross, Miss Maggie M.	22 December	1887	48
Miller, M. P.	Williams, Miss Etta	29 December	1887	48
Maulding, J. B.	Cox, Miss Fannie	22 December	1887	49
Matthews, J. R.	Easley, Miss Silitha	20 December	1887	49
Scott, W. F.	Vaughan, Miss N. E.	29 December	1887	50
Rose, C. W.	Hulsey, Mrs. Emily	1 January	1888	50
Wetzel, W. A.	Beard, Mrs. S. A.	1 January	1888	51
Switzer, S. R.	Drake, Miss Eddie	15 December	1887	51
Townsend, J. A.	Bishop, Miss E. P.	22 December	1887	52
Chaney, T. G.	Poynor, Miss D. A.	5 January	1888	52
Kiser, J. A.	Harris, Miss L. M.	5 January	1888	53
Brewer, R. E.	Prewit, Miss Dona	22 December	1887	53
Wood, J. F.	Smith, Miss Ida	11 December	1887	54
Danniel, J. B.	Logan, Miss Ora	8 January	1888	54
Danell, L. S.	Coppage, Miss L. M.	15 December	1887	55
Rhoads, R. H.	Waldrop, Miss Amanda C.	12 January	1888	55
McDermott, F. M.	Stephens, Mrs. Maggie	1 January	1888	56
Yarbrough, Lewis E.	Herrington, Mrs. L. A.	29 December	1887	56

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Evans, J. R.	Loudermilk, Miss M. A.	19 January	1888	57
Scott, J. A.	Drake, Miss Nettie	19 January	1888	57
Roberson, Carm	Lane, Miss Laura E.	25 December	1887	58
McDonald, J. A.	Stanton, Miss Nettie	18 December	1887	58
Alexander, W. T.	Pope, Miss Onnie	22 January	1888	59
Boles, E. A.	Coffey, Miss M. E.	27 January	1888	59
Pope, Lee	Harris, Mattie	25 January	1888	60
Myers, W. H.	Kidd, Miss Elizabeth	19 January	1888	60
Tunnell, A. C.	Cooper, Miss Belle	31 January	1888	61
Dry, J. A.	Able, Miss D. M.	22 January	1888	61
Taylor, Harry	Lambert, Miss Nannie A.	5 February	1888	62
Renfro, W. N.	Bean, Miss Zulema	5 February	1888	62
Brumlow, G. L. [Brumbelow]	Harrell, Miss M. L.	29 December	1887	63
McDaniel, Maud B.	Gressett, Miss R. E.	15 February	1888	63
Neely, G. L.	Marshall, Miss E. E.	15 February	1888	64
Sanders, R. M. [J.M. on license]	Magness, Miss A. M.	15 February	1888	64
Neely, R. V.	Gentry, Miss Ophelia	22 February	1888	65
Brown, J. E.	Howell, Miss M. L.	26 February	1888	65
Davidson, W. F.	McKeehan, Miss L. E.	26 February	1888	66
Helton, William	Lane, Miss Birda	14 February	1888	66
Singletary, B. F.	Parker, Miss Bettie J.	20 January	1888	67
Tinney, I. J.	King, Miss M. R.	14 March	1888	67
Stone, R. A.	Pruitt, Miss Anna	15 February	1888	68
Kidd, M. L.	Cardal, Miss E. F.	6 February	1888	68
Rankin, W. J.	Robertson, Miss M. V.	1 April	1888	69
Barker, Geo. E.	Womble, Miss Dora W.	1 April	1888	69
Logsdon, J. H.	Holmes, Miss Mary E.	1 April	1888	70
Jackson, W. C.	Johnson, Miss R. A.	29 February	1888	70
Martin, J. L.	Ham, Miss M. J.	7 March	1888	71
Ham, J. H.	Martin, Miss S. Z.	7 March	1888	71
Agnew, Henry F.	Kenoyer, Miss Ida	15 April	1888	72
Harris, A. S.	Holmes, Miss Carrie L.	15 April	1888	72
Morgan, A. D.	McCorkle, Miss Nancy Y.	22 April	1888	73
Thornton, W. T.	Prather, Miss L. A.	1 March	1888	73
Morren, T. G.	Granger, Miss Mollie	29 April	1888	74
Walker, E. Z.	Brown, Miss L. J.	12 April	1888	74
Wilkins, F. M.	Franklin, Miss S. F.	10 May	1888	75
Ayers, W. H.	Davis, Miss G. C.	24 May	1888	75

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

					Page
Crawley, S. P.	Kirk, Miss Sallie	3	May	1888	76
McNeal, J. C.	Jeffreys, Miss Laura	10	June	1888	76
DeWitt, G. L.	Bragg, Miss Maggie	18	June	1888	77
Whitlock, T.J.	Black, Miss Mattie S.	1	July	1888	77
Roberts, R. L.	Whitney, Miss E. M.	19	April	1888	78
Moss, James A.	Drake, Miss Ida M.	26	June	1888	78
Horton, J. W.	Stevenson, Miss Mollie S.	3	July	1888	79
Morris, Chas. C.	Britton, Miss Paralee A.	1	July	1888	79
Belknap, C. W.	Buckler, Miss Lillie	23	July	1888	80
Wagnon, T. A.	Lane, Mollie C.	12	July	1888	80
Gray, J. D.	Poteet, Malinda	22	July	1888	81
Munn, T. J.	Wyatt, Miss Julia	2	August	1888	81
Levisay, P. W.	Sides, Miss Emma	12	August	1888	82
Graham, P. E.	Simpson, Miss L. C.	29	July	1888	82
Koonce, J. C.	Kirk, Miss Ludie	15	August	1888	83
Parker, W. Z.	Ruff, Miss S. E.	22	July	1888	83
Floyd, L. T.	Parker, Miss Mary C.	24	June	1888	84
Montgomery, W. J.	McDonough, Miss M. J.	16	August	1888	84
Echols, R. N.	Hester, Miss Ellen	19	August	1888	85
Bates, J. J.	Bohannon, Miss Zela	15	August	1888	85
Mithon, J. A.	Turner, Miss Cora A.	19	August	1888	86
Broughton, D. J.	Thompson, Miss J. P.	22	August	1888	86
Harris, W. F. N.	Miller, Miss Della O.	30	August	1888	87
Wyatt, I. G.	Stewart, Jennie E.	2	September	1888	87
Meek, I. N.	Capers, Miss Maggie E.	5	September	1888	88
Crossley, M. V.	Pate, Miss Oquilla	26	July	1888	89
Allison, B. F.	Hart, Miss Mary	18	September	1888	89
Huckabee, J. T.	Bowman, Julia A. L.	13	September	1888	90
Lee, G. A.	Ware, Ida P.	30	September	1888	90
Bowman, V. F. Jr.	Kilpatrick, Miss Mollie	2	September	1888	91
Stapp, R. J.	Burks, Miss Mary M. C.	6	September	1888	91
Allen, G. F.	Cuthbertson, Eva A.	8	August	1888	92
Stiles, John H.	Thornton, Eliza Alice	22	September	1888	92
Kelley, J. S.	McCay, Miss B.P.	29	July	1888	93
Carouth, R. D.	Buchannon, L. A.	26	September	1888	93
Rose, J. R.	Taylor, Miss S. J.	23	October	1888	94
Thomas, R. F.	McCamey, Miss Caldona	18	October	1888	94
Mayers, R. C. (Dr.)	Furgeson, Mrs. Fannie F.	25	October	1888	95
Hall, Jesse	McCamey, Miss Anna	4	October	1888	95
Hall, Jesse	McCamey, Miss Anna	5	October	1888	96

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Gressett, J. T.	Odell, Mrs. Mattie	8 November	1888	96
Mahaffey, J. W.	Pennington, Miss Matilda	11 October	1888	97
Nabers, J. C.	Tallant, Mrs. Dona	4 November	1888	97
Ross, R. M.	Lee, Miss Ida J.	1 December	1887[sic]	98
Kitchens, S. E.	Green, Miss M. J.	14 November	1888	98
Hendricks, William	Spurlock, Miss Ida	11 November	1888	99
Cox, W. D.	Jackson, Miss E. C.	18 November	1888	99
Miller, J. W.	Reid, Miss Laura	16 October	1888	100
Garner, G. M.	Spurlock, Miss Ellen	9 November	1888	100
Roberts, A. C.	Harris, Miss E. J.	15 November	1888	101
Zachary, John	Riffe, Mrs. T. M.	29 November	1888	101
Clark, P. R.	Fields, Miss Lee	29 November	1888	102
Dickerson, T. J.	Martin, Mrs. Maggie	29 November	1888	102
Dewitt, James	Beene, Miss Virginia	15 November	1888	103
Hanson, Wm.	Grayham, Miss Lucinda	15 November	1888	103
Bever, D. L.	Sterrett, Miss Ellen	20 November	1888	104
Simmons, Tipton	Green, Miss Nancy Jane	15 November	1888	104
Jones, John W.	Proctor, Miss Nannie E.	28 November	1888	105
Whitlock, J. F.	Graham, Miss Bettie	2 December	1888	105
Moorhead, L. N.	Dickens, Miss Carrie	15 November	1888	106
Echols, L. C.	Dix, Miss Sarah Sophronia	6 December	1888	106
Cook, Raymond	Shankles, Miss Lydia	6 December	1888	107
Brown, B. B.	Evans, Miss Eliza	13 December	1888	107
Lindley, James	Lee, Miss Dicy	12 December	1888	108
Wallace, D. M.	Everett, Miss Rosie [Everett, Miss Roxey on return]	10 December	1888	108
Caywood, V. B.	Carmack, Miss L. A.	4 November	1888	109
Dyer, D. M.	Scarborough, Miss Mattie Bell	20 December	1888	109
Cargile, A. C.	Blanton, Miss Effie	23 December	1888	110
Henry, Harrison	Lincoln, Miss C. A.	19 December	1888	110
Looper, S. O.	Thompson, Miss Fannie M.	26 December	1888	111
Parker, T. F.	Landrich, Miss Alta R.	24 December	1888	111
Bryan, R. A.	Livingston, Miss L. J.	9 December	1888	112
Norrid, J. S.	Dillon, Miss E. J.	18 December	1888	112
Robinson, W.F.	Dexter, Miss H. E.	23 December	1888	113
Switzer, S. W.	Todd, Miss Ida May	3 January	1889	113
McGee, W. J.	Mason, Miss Roxey R.	27 December	1888	114
Wilson, F.M.	Pate, M. A.	27 December	1888	114

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Savage, J. B.	Watham, Miss Ludia	22 November	1888	134
Gilmore, J. R.	Pounds, Miss Mattie E.	23 May	1889	135
Hobbs, J. R.	Scott, Mrs. T. D.	26 May	1889	135
Herrington, J. L.	Tatum, Miss Luella	30 May	1889	136
Pell, J. J.	Whisenant, Miss Mollie	26 May	1889	136
Christian, D. W.	Cunningham, Miss M. T.	22 May	1889	137
Cunningham, T. R.	Bratton, Miss Lona T.	1 May	1889	137
Selman, T. C.	Vines, Miss A. L.	26 June	1889	138
Kee, J. C.	Ford, Mrs. E. F.	22 May	1889	138
Pate, E. B.	McDanniel, Miss L. S.	30 June	1889	139
Gee, John N.	Kite, Miss Lettie	2 July	1889	139
Green, T. L.	Norton, Miss N. E.	5 July	1889	140
Smith, Jake H.	Clendennen, Miss Laure E.	4 July	1889	140
Daniel, W. T.	Purcell, Miss L. G.	4 July	1889	141
Marshall, R. Y.	Reeves, Miss M. J.	14 July	1889	141
Armstrong, David	Austin, Miss Cora	1 August	1889	142
Bradshaw, P. M.	Hamilton, Mrs. M. A.	6 August	1889	142
Coker, R. C.	Adams, Mrs. Martha	1 August	1889	143
McCullough, W. W.	Green, Miss Laura J.	7 August	1889	143
Carraway, L. G.	Crabb, Miss Callie	11 August	1889	144
Coker, George W.	McDaniel, Miss Cora	11 August	1889	144
Salyer, G. W.	Rodgers, Mrs. Buel	31 July	1889	145
Anderson, Lee	Pope, Miss M. E.	28 July	1889	145
Miller, J. L.	Stone, Miss Laura B.	11 June	1889	146
Mills, J. A.	Morrison, Miss May	24 August	1889	146
Edwards, S. W.	Treadaway, Miss S. E.	23 August	1889	147
Nelson, J. A.	Klutts, Miss Effie	29 August	1889	147
Davis, J. P.	Kenner, Miss Adaline	1 August	1889	148
Miller, Columbus	Gooch, Miss Jennie	29 August	1889	148
Condron, A. C.	Purvis, Miss Lucy J.	1 September	1889	149
Cox, W. E.	Huddleston, Miss M. C.	28 July	1889	149
Onstott, John W.	Fancher, Miss Addie	26 August	1889	150
Martin, J. M.	Onstott, Mrs. Nancy R.	21 July	1889	150
Ayers, John R.	Parrott, Miss Della	15 September	1889	151
Smith, J. P.	Easley, Miss Elizabeth W.	15 September	1889	151
Hill, C. W.	Johnson, Miss Lizzie	19 September	1889	152
Roberts, J. W.	Williams, Miss M. J.	1 September	1889	152
Taylor, J. B.	McDonald, Miss Florence	22 September	1889	153
Matthews, R. A.	Youngblood, Miss Fannie	26 September	1889	153
Stewart, John Owens	Cooper, Miss Mary Della	6 October	1889	154

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Monroe, J. D.	Smith, Miss Emma	26 September	1889	154
Jones, W. T.	Taylor, Miss N. M.	1 September	1889	155
Angel, J. H.	Miller, Miss V. C.	25 September	1889	155
Wharton, J. F.	Keith, Miss N. A.	13 October	1889	156
Sanford, R. M.	Mannin, Mrs. Mattie	5 October	1889	156
Simmons, Oliver M.	Moore, Miss Ida K.	8 October	1889	157
Baley, C. C.	Stephenson, Miss M. E.	13 October	1889	157
Stephenson, John P.	Vaughn, Miss Fannie	13 October	1889	158
Harrison, L. N.	Skaggs, Miss M. E.	23 October	1889	158
Simpon, H. W.	Helton, Miss Harriet	24 October	1889	159
Johnson, C. C.	Bryant, Miss Anna	27 October	1889	159
Collins, Mark	James, Miss Elizabeth	1 October	1889	160
Welch, Simeon	Clark, Miss Lillie	19 September	1889	160
Wilks, A. W.	Burns, Miss Sallie T.	31 October	1889	161
Bolton, W. Z.	White, Miss Beckie	24 October	1889	161
Hall, E. A.	Vaughan, Miss Ida M.	20 October	1889	162
Terry, L. J.	Jones, Miss Susie	11 November	1889	162
Ford, D. M.	Hawkins, Mrs. Mary	11 November	1889	163
Woods, C. D.	Caraway, Miss Mary Frances	3 November	1889	163
Taylor, S. L.	Haddox, Miss E. E.	10 October	1889	164
Hannah, J. H.	Young, Miss Eva	30 October	1889	164
Bryant, J. T.	Foster, Miss E. E.	14 November	1889	165
Edmondson, J. F.	Bender, Miss Ella	17 November	1889	165
Loftis, J. D.	Davis, Miss Marilsa A.	3 November	1889	166
Biffle, W. P.	McEachern, Miss S. M.	22 November	1889	166
Greenwood, John F.	Winningham, Miss H. E.	1 December	1889	167
Jones, S. V.	Wells, Lena E.	1 December	1889	167
Payne, J. J.	Stapp, Miss Susie L.	2 December	1889	168
Walker, W. H.	Smith, Miss Belle	1 December	1889	168
Davis, A. J.	Mackey, Miss Emeline	20 October	1889	169
Hightower, E. W.	O'Brien, Miss Hamer	1 December	1889	169
Lee, Aaron B.	Watkins, Miss Dallas Adell	1 December	1889	170
Hodge, V. W.	Hughes, Miss M. L.	1 December	1889	170
Stapp, A. M.	Hilly, Miss M. L.	5 December	1889	171
Hogan, R. B.	Fergusson, Miss E. G.	5 December	1889	171
Lassetter, J. B.	Dobbs, Miss Laura M.	19 December	1889	172
Ross, J. L.	Barker, Miss M. L.	9 December	1889	172
Ruff, J. W.	Wood, Miss Delia A.	15 December	1889	173

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Power, J. P.	Gray, Miss M. F.	22 December	1889	173
Pate, A. Z.	Wilson, Miss S. M.	8 December	1889	174
Rascoe, G. W.	Marshall, Miss Mary Elizabeth	5 December	1889	174
Bandy, W. A.	McCroy, Miss Sallie	12 December	1889	175
Cope, Calvin	Hardin, Miss Ella	19 December	1889	175
Forehand, B. B.	Thompson, Miss Mary	1 January	1890	176
Broughton, W.T.	Clark, Miss Mary J.	1 January	1890	176
Roberts, J. B.	High, Miss Maggie	4 January	1890	177
Bandy, J. L.	Puckett, Miss R. A.	8 January	1890	177
Mullenix, J. L.	Handley, Miss M. L.	25 December	1889	178
Richardson, A. T.	McCamey, Miss Ellen	29 December	1889	178
Heard, Thos. W.	Jones, Miss E. A.	15 January	1890	179
Tate, J. F.	Wetzel, Miss Mattie	16 January	1890	179
Horn, J. C.	Millican, Miss Ora	12 January	1890	180
Pitts, J. J.	Bowen, Miss M. E.	26 December	1889	180
Hicks, H. A.	Stone, Miss Carrie L.	24 December	1889	181
Busby, C. S.	Stringer, Miss Martha Jane	12 January	1890	181
Barnes, G. B.	Oxford, Miss A. E.	26 December	1889	182
Randolph, H. R.	Payne, Miss M. M.	16 January	1890	182
Sloan, P. C.	Young, Miss Iva	21 January	1890	183
Loudermilk, W. H.	Wilson, Miss M. C.	26 December	1889	183
Childers, R. E.	Brown, Mrs. R. M.	18 December	1889	184
Matthews, Wesley	Sechrist, Miss Nora Eva	29 December	1889	184
Land, W. F.	Herring, Miss Julia	9 January	1890	185
Carmack, L. G.	Helm, Miss Lena	16 January	1890	185
Briscoe, J. D.	Hawkins, Miss Minnie E.	1 January	1890	186
Johnson, S. Lee	Huddleston, Miss Ettie J.	19 December	1889	186
Frost, J. D.	Martin, Miss Delilia	23 December	1889	187
Gibson, J. J.	Buchan, Miss S. H.	30 January	1890	187
Stuart, R. A.	Phillips, Miss Susan E.	26 January	1890	188
Cavitt, J. M.	Green, Miss Emma	22 January	1890	188
Haile, I. H.	Boykin, Miss Ollie B.	2 February	1890	189
Thomas, J. C.	Minche, Miss Mary Ann T.	23 January	1890	189
Hays, T. J.	Odell, Miss Addie	16 January	1890	190
Dingler, F. H.	Cox, Minnie E.	9 February	1890	190
Langston, C. W.	Cox, Miss Hettie W. A.	9 February	1890	191
Forrister, A. E.	Griffith, Nora Lee Ellen	12 November	1889	191
King, J. F.	McDonald, Miss Maggie	13 February	1890	192

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Gober, J. A.	Robbins, Miss L. C.	22 January	1890	192
Dodson, W. Frank	Rucker, Miss Lucy A.	26 January	1890	193
Kerley, E. C.	Mays, Miss Irene	23 February	1890	193
Browner, W. M.	Davis, Miss M. E.	27 February	1890	194
Jones, A. M.	McQuary, E. A.	13 February	1890	194
Spann, T. H.	Carmichael, Miss Belle	2 March	1890	195
Hunt, R. L.	Marshal, Miss Mary	4 March	189_	195
Davis, J. T.	McDonald, Mattie	13 March	1890	196
Fritts, J. M.	Miller, Miss Mattie	13 March	1890	196
Johnson, P. J.	Davice, Miss Climmie	23 February	1890	197
Howell, Sam'l. H.	Liles, Miss Robert A.	19 June	1885	197
Sanford, R. M.	Mannen, Mrs. M. S.	17 February	1890	198
Fariss, S. S.	Wilkes, Miss Eucebia C.	26 March	1890	198
Carne_, R. L.	Fritts, Miss S. E.	16 February	1890	199
Land, S. N. [Lanch?]	Lakey, Miss W. P.	25 February	1890	199
Harris, J. H.	Cunningham, Miss Lina E.	27 March	1890	200
Blundell, W. M.	Clark, Miss Carrie	3 April	1890	200
Gibson, Joseph W.	Ramsey, Miss Lizzie Una	16 April	1890	201
Jackson, J. O.	Johnson, Miss F. L.	29 April	1890	201
Alley, J. W.	Stallcup, Miss Susan A.	20 April	1890	202
Cox, W. C.	Cotton, Miss Georgia A.	24 April	1890	202
Gravis, Henry	Duncan, Miss L. M.	11 May	1890	203
Jones, H. C.	Stigall, Miss Florence	8 May	1890	204
Whitehead, Eli	Crior, Miss E. A.	19 May	1890	204
Busey, F. L.	Baker, Miss Mary F.	18 May	1890	205
McWarter, W. M.	Walker, Miss Gussie	23 April	1890	205
McDonald, J. C.	Martin, Mrs. Martha B.	18 May	1890	206
Jones, Wm. D.	Jenkins, Miss Mollie	1 June	1890	206
Burton, J. H.	Cunningham, Miss Callie	14 May	1890	207
Sullivan, H. M.	Boen, Miss Emma	8 June	1890	207
Prosser, J. F.	Kizer, Miss Mary	10 June	1890	208
Sadberry, John	Stinnett, Miss Touey [Stinnett, Miss Toney]	11 June	1890	208
Jourden, W. D.	Bynum, Miss R. R.	17 June	1890	209
Meek, R. L.	Hill, Miss Jennie	1 June	1890	209
Bellamey, H.	Eastep, Miss Amanda	4 June	1890	210
Sullivan, W. H.	Jourdan, Miss Jennie	26 June	1890	210
Kirklin, W. E.	Holoway, Mrs. Sallie	16 March	1890	211
Butler, J. P.	Humphries, Miss Thalia A. L.	22 June	1890	211

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Fulfer, Z.	Briscoe, Miss Fannie	17 August	1890	231
Akins, J. W.	Allison, Miss Susan	18 September	1890	232
Redwine, H. R.	Culwell, Miss Annie	19 September	1890	232
Rambo, W. F.	Churchwell, Mrs. Giruda P.	4 September	1890	233
Morris, J. E.	McCullough, Miss Elvira Celestine	21 September	1890	233
Jones, H. W.	Wallis, Miss Sarah J.	21 August	1890	234
Vernon, Frank	Hall, Miss Mae	2 October	1890	234
Abernathy, C. A.	Mooney, Mrs. M. D.	1 October	1890	235
Saunders, N. E.	Long, Miss M. E.	5 October	1890	235
Wilkinson, E. A.	Bessire, Mrs. Terressa	7 October	1890	236
Pettitt, James A.	Smith, Miss Nannie	21 August	1890	236
Pearman, J. W.	Walker, Miss Lizzie	12 October	1890	237
Swearengin, James D.	Price, Lydia A. E.	9 October	1890	237
House, Herbert G.	Adair, Miss Cora	12 October	1890	238
Ramey, J. H.	Mangum, Miss Cora	8 October	1890	238
Keown, S. L.	Jones, Miss Minnie	9 October	1890	239
Tate, R. W.	Hallford, Miss Ida	16 October	1890	239
Greene, J. W.	Floyd, Miss A. L.	15 October	1890	240
Newby, W.H.	Carter, Miss Mollie	26 October	1890	240
Reed, R. H.	Fritts, Miss Lizzie	23 October	1890	241
McNeely, J. S.	Koonce, Miss L. A.	26 October	1890	241
Givens, L. B.	Cude, Miss M. L.	26 October	1890	242
Brewer, J. T.	Essory, Mrs. Nancy J.	29 October	1890	242
Brooks, A. B.	Farris, Mrs. Lou	29 October	1890	243
Barker, A. E.	Smith, Miss Fannie	1 November	1890	244
Stroble, Author	Adams, Miss Florence	2 November	1890	244
Jones, J. T.	York, Miss E. E.	2 November	1890	245
Hilliard, J. M.	Graham, Miss Minnie	9 November	1890	245
Painter, H. B.	White, Miss Lillie	6 November	1890	246
Patterson, W. F.	Collier, Miss C. L.	7 November	1890	246
Taylor, S. W.	Woods, Miss D. J.	9 November	1890	247
Burleson, J. M.	Dix, Miss M. E.	20 November	1890	247
Shultz, L. E.	Goss, Miss E. L.	23 November	1890	248
Hitch, E. T.	Scott, Miss Julia	22 November	1890	248
Tilman, N.	Stephenson, Miss S. A.	24 November	1890	249
McGuire, Peter	Fuller, Miss Emma R.	30 November	1890	249
Roe, C. L. [Rowe]	Foster, Miss Sallie P.	27 November	1890	250
Valliant, C. S.	Stewart, Miss C. L.	27 November	1890	250

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Lane, C. A.	Handley, Miss Dela	26 November	1890	251
Doughty, R.	Davis, Miss A.	29 November	1890	251
Bryson, C. V.	Forehand, Miss Minerva G.	27 November	1890	252
Stringfellow, W. H.	Warren, Miss Mollie	4 December	1890	252
Howell, J. J.	Burleson, Miss Alice	11 December	1890	253
Neal, A. H.	Smith, Miss Josephine	17 December	1890	253
Pittman, B. J.	Weaver, Miss Hanna	3 September	1890	254
Floyd, W. S.	Green, Miss Della	17 December	1890	254
Denny, R. H.	Huff, Miss C. C.	15 December	1890	255
		license - no return		
Buford, H. L.	Bowden, Miss Allie	15 December	1890	255
		license - no return		
Clemants, J. L.	Coffman, Miss Sidelia	18 December	1890	256
Allen, Robert	McCurdy, Miss N. J.	17 December	1890	256
Rye, G. W.	Briant, Miss M. M.	18 December	1890	257
Handlin, D. L.	Hasley, Miss L. A.	17 December	1890	257
Stone, W. G.	Lipscomb, Miss S. P.	18 December	1890	258
Harrell, C. W.	Hawkins, Miss L. A. Alice	17 December	1890	258
Hadcock, L. A.	Coker, Miss L. A.	18 December	1890	259
Denton, W. B.	Wethers, Miss L. E.	18 December	1890	259
Hodge, C.	Kinney, Miss Fannie	10 December	1890	260
Cooner, J. F.	Stroud, Miss A. V.	21 December	1890	260
Morton, J. J.	Beason, Miss F. I.	23 December	1890	261
Hargrove, R. F.	Parr, Miss W. A.	21 December	1890	261
Colvin, J. D.	Fancher, Miss Sallie	24 December	1890	262
Daniel, J. R.	Hays, Miss Cordie	25 December	1890	262
Reynold, J. M.	Couch, Miss Alice	25 December	1890	263
Peterson, J. R.	Thaxton, Miss Maggie D.	21 December	1890	263
Buland, A. H.	Jeffas, Miss C. L.	23 December	1890	264
Hicks, D. M.	Ross, Miss Ida	24 December	1890	264
Payne, Wm. P.	Jones, Miss Georgia V.	24 December	1890	265
Stapp, E. T.	Stallcup, Miss Emma	28 December	1890	265
Carwile, W. H.	Butler, Miss Sallie C.	1 January	1891	266
Hamlin, L. S.	Burleson, Miss S. M.	31 December	1890	266
Harrison, A. J.	Hamlin, Miss N. H.	1 January	1891	267
Rasco, R. C.	Marshall, Miss Madino	10 December	1890	267
Sanders, R. F.	Kinney, Miss M.A.	1 January	1891	268
Bridges, C. C.	Mays, Miss Fannie	4 January	1891	268

[illegible] Cente[illegible]
S. Hobson St[illegible]
[illegible]sa, A[illegible] 852[illegible]

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Vol. 1

				Page
Riley, W. B.	Taylor, Miss Clara Bell	4 January	1891	269
Phillips, William	Cox, Miss A. M.	7 January	1891	269
Manney, J. M.	Harrell, Miss Annie V.	8 January	1891	270
Howze, J. H.	Thigpin, Miss Ada	7 January	1891	270
Floyd, W. E.	Howell, Mrs. M. J.	14 January	1891	271
Fritts, J. C.	Hanson, Miss A. P.	8 January	1891	271
Helton, M. H.	Leslie, Miss Dollie	8 January	1891	272
Pirtle, L.W.	Skaggs, Miss S. M. A.	15 January	1891	272
Robertson, W. O.	Fritts, Miss C. M.	15 January	1891	273
Boland, J. D.	Ramsey, Miss Laura M.	18 January	1891	273
Rittenhouse, William	Vaughan, Miss Nora D.	17 January	1891	274
Martin, F. J.	Vineyard, Miss I. E.	22 January	1891	274
Barrett, L. J.	Roberts, Miss Emma	25 January	1891	275
Parsons, C. J.	Griffin, Miss L. E. F.	25 January	1891	275
Power, J. W.	Gray, Miss S. J.	1 February	1891	276
Lambert, J. C.	Hall, Miss Ellie	1 February	1891	276
O'Dell, J. T.	Redwine, Miss Belle	1 February	1891	277
McDonnald, F. S.	Priest, Miss A. M.	1 February	1891	277
Smith, Joel	Vaughn, Miss Leiler	5 February	1891	278
Belyeu, J. R.	McPhail, Mrs. Mary Francis	4 February	1891	278
Sliger, George	Dunn, Miss Ida	11 February	1891	279
White, L. E.	Osborn, Miss M. V.	11 February	1891	279
Hayes, N. W.	Waldrop, Effie	10 February	1891	280
Gaines, J. S.	Reese, Miss Sallie	12 February	1891	280
Hardin, J. J.	Sanders, Mrs. Sarah	12 February	1891	281
Owen, L. B.	Shannon, Miss Willie E.	18 February	1891	281
Phifer, Mc A.	Myers, Miss Nancy	16 February	1891	282
Hale, J. W.	Johnson, Miss Willie	19 February	1891	282
Tannehill, J. A.	Wright, Miss D. M.	22 February	1891	283
Hughes, J. M.	Kennedy, Miss Mattie B.	24 February	1891	283
Webster, E. A.	Mann, Miss Nellie	26 February	1891	284
Ward, R.	Falkner, Miss Missourie	8 March	1891	284
Gee, Thomas A.	Roland, Mrs. Mary L.	5 March	1891	285
Cagle, R. J.	Dunn, Miss Laura	12 March	1891	285
Smith, Mitchell	Haley, Mrs. Kate	16 March	1891	286
Redwine, A. W.	Odell, Miss Eula B.	12 March	1891	286
Brosch, Joseph	May, Mrs. Mary	11 March	1891	287
Green, D. I.	Walker, Miss M. E.	19 March	1891	287
Brown, William	Belyeu, Miss Millie	22 March	1891	288

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2 1891-1896

				Page
West, Irvin	Martin, Mrs. S. A.	9 September	1891	37
White, H. C.	Pate, Mrs. Julia	13 September	1891	38
Seay, S. M.	Osborn, Miss Alice	20 September	1891	38
Robinson, E. A.	Kelly, Miss I.M.	20 September	1891	39
Marchman, C. H.	Sparks, Miss I. L.	27 September	1891	39
Price, S.N.	Sanders, Miss Josephine	24 September	1891	40
Snider, L. R.	Smallwood, Miss Eva	28 September	1891	40
Allen, H. L.	Purdue, Miss M.L.	30 September	1891	41
McDonald, R. D.	Wyatt, Miss F. B.	4 October	1891	41
Garrett, S. G.	Parker, Miss Mattie C.	1 October	1891	42
Loftis, J. B.	Wyatt, Miss A. E.	4 October	1891	42
Housewright, A. C.	McDaniel, Miss Bulah D.	4 October	1891	43
Coker, D. V.	Loftis, Miss Sarah	4 October	1891	43
Morris, H.J.	Randall, Miss S.H.	8 October	1891	44
Kinney, H. A.	Cogburn, Miss Ada	9 October	1891	44
Slone, J. S.	Crawford, Mrs. Julia	11 October	1891	45
Slone, G. T.	Hurst, Miss Ida	15 October	1891	45
Marshall, G. H.	Nelson, Miss Daisy A.	13 October	1891	46
Vickers, J. W.	White, Miss S. I.	18 October	1891	46
Hall, R.	Bryant, Miss L. B.	18 October	1891	47
Lewis, W.H.	Pettit, Miss J. C.	21 October	1891	47
Hardin, J. F.	Hammons, Miss May	25 October	1891	48
Ervin, A. J.	Nunnelly, Miss Sallie M.	25 October	1891	48
Johnson, B. E.	Smothers, Miss M. I.	25 October	1891	49
Wyatt, J. W.	Little, Miss Ada R.	28 October	1891	49
Wrinkle, T. C.	Smith, Miss Lillie A.	8 November	1891	50
Hitchcock, Wm. M.	Davis, Miss Ida M.	8 November	1891	50
Sears, Bryant B.	Gould, Mrs. Mattie	10 November	1891	51
Cook, R. C.	Sheets, Miss Callie	12 November	1891	51
Beauchamp, W. P.	Byrd, Miss Fannie P.	19 November	1891	52
Steel, J. G.	Walton, Miss L.J.	15 November	1891	52
Cooper, W. H.	Green, Miss Mamie B.	15 November	1891	53
Rogers, R. M.	Hancock, Miss M. I.	12 November	1891	53
Gray, J. Atison	Whitehead, Miss Beatrice	29 November	1891	54
Barker, W. G.	Hitchcock, Miss Julia A.	25 November	1891	54
Vines, L. L.	Bridges, Miss L. R.	22 November	1891	55
Henry, Wiley	Cunningham, Miss Ellen	22 November	1891	55

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2 1891 - 1896

					Page
Wallis, W. L.	Smith, Miss S. P.	26	November	1891	56
Wilson, C. H.	Whitlock, Miss Alice	22	November	1891	56
Whitlock, A. J.	Loudermilk, Miss Lula	25	November	1891	57
Tinney, A. J.	Patton, Miss M. E.	25	November	1891	57
Peterson, W. D.	Foreman, Miss Lida	2	December	1891	58
Mullennix, J. T.	Pennington, Miss M. E.	26	November	1891	58
Waddell, J. T.	Sanders, Miss E. E.	29	November	1891	59
Morrison, Wm.	Pitts, Miss Henrietta	3	December	1891	59
Jones, B. B.	Garrett, Miss Vernie	3	December	1891	60
Nunnally, W. N.	Witten, Miss Nolie	2	December	1891	60
Kiser, G. W.	Witten, Miss Perminda E.	13	December	1891	61
Lucas, J.H.	Parker, Miss Emma	2	December	1891	61
Briscoe, N.A.	Peterson, Miss C. A.	3	December	1891	62
Price, S. T.	McNutt, Miss M. W.	3	December	1891	62
Eaves, R.M.	Critz, Mrs. T. B.	3	December	1891	63
Speed, W. L.	Dexter, Miss Ella	5	December	1891	63
Medford, S. A.	Andress, Miss Emma	9	December	1891	64
Wilkerson, M. E.	Felder, Miss Susie	10	December	1891	64
Marlin, L. A.	Johnston, Miss S. C.	16	December	1891	65
Cathey, H. L.	Taylor, Miss Georgia A.	17	December	1891	65
Shrum, J.H.	Hill, Miss Ida	13	December	1891	66
Bowden, J. B.	Parker, Miss Hattie	16	December	1891	66
Stagner, W.H.	Cottrell, Miss Alice	17	December	1891	67
Graham, C.J.	Vancleave, Miss C. A.	17	December	1891	67
Davenport, W.M.	Johnson, Miss Emily	20	December	1891	68
Northcutt, T.H.	Holifield, Miss Eula	17	December	1891	68
Terry, G.W.	Otwell, Miss M. R.	20	December	1891	69
Martin, J.Z. Jr.	Condron, Miss Mary	20	December	1891	69
Mayo, S. J.	Hansard, Miss M.J.	23	December	1891	70
Porter, Allison	Mims, Miss Joanna	20	December	1891	70
Campbell, W.H.	Davis, Miss M. L. F.	20	December	1891	71
Wilkerson, M. A.	Whiteside, Miss Bell	23	December	1891	71
Reynolds, C. C.	Elmore, Miss Dala	27	December	1891	72
Maloy, P. A.	McGowan, Miss Nettie J.	27	December	1891	72
Bynum, J. A.	Hawkins, Miss S. M.	31	December	1891	73
Johnson, S. E.	Gist, Miss Kate	3	January	1892	73
Ross, T. C.	Coker, Miss S. C.	3	January	1892	74
Hampton, W. W.	Scogins, Miss Mollie	6	January	1892	74
Smothers, F. M.	Rains, Mrs. B. E.	13	January	1892	75
Johnson, E. L.	Aldridge, Miss M. E.	17	January	1892	75

COMANCHE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS BOOK 2 1891 - 1896

				Page
Woolley, W.H.	Campbell, Miss Minnie	1 December	1892	135
Criswell, S. J.	Stogner, Miss Samantha	30 November	1892	135
Allison, G. W.	Williams, Miss L. B.	4 December	1892	136
McDonald, H. D.	Skinner, Miss Ada	8 December	1892	136
Morris, W.H.	Gray, Miss Ella	5 December	1892	137
Walker, B. F.	East, Miss Roten	8 December	1892	137
Switzer, W. D.	Bennett, Miss Alice	1 December	1892	138
Parker, T. G.	Cox, Miss Leila	2 December	1892	138
Rasco, D.	Reid, Miss Mary	4 December	1892	139
Jobe, John W.	Ross, Miss Susie E.	11 December	1892	139
Belyeu, G. W.	Dove, Miss Millie	4 December	1392	140
Payne, J. R.	Blanton, Miss Willie	11 December	1392	140
Vaughn, R. T.	McQuary, Miss P. L.	4 December	1892	141
Cooper, T. T.	Brandon, Miss L. E.	11 December	1892	141
Holland, W. M.	Livingston, Miss Maggie	11 December	1892	142
O'Briant, H. H.	Yates, Miss N. N.	11 December	1892	142
Keith, W.J.	Cox, Miss A.M.	14 December	1892	143
Brock, J. L.	McDonald, Miss Susan	18 December	1892	143
Ramsey, V. Z.	Gooch, Miss Della	22 December	1892	144
Jackson, H. C.	Hill, Mrs. S.J.	15 December	1892	145
Gaines, J. C.	Williams, Miss Rhoda A.	18 December	1892	145
Garrett, J.H.	Jackson, Miss E. R.	18 December	1892	146
Hitt, John	Burgess, Miss Dester	18 December	1892	146
Maupin, J.M.	Griffeth, Miss T.D.	18 December	92	147
Page, R. L.	Castillo, Miss Mary L.	18 December	892	147
Knox, J.M.	Johnson, Miss Mattie	18 December	1892	148
McKenzie, J. C.	Gray, Miss Artie M.	17 December	1892	148
Maxwell, F. M.	Boyd, Miss Ollie	21 December	1892	149
Bruce, J.M.	Tunnell, Miss Louella F.	18 December	1892	149
Stephenson, J.H.	Collins, Miss Mary	20 December	1892	150
West, L. R.	Jordan, Miss Nellie	22 December	1892	150
Hamilton, S. Y.	Daniels, Miss Dora	22 December	1892	151
Sofge, H. F.	Routh, Mrs. M. E.	20 December	1892	151
Bender, B. F.	Smith, Miss Josie E.	18 December	1892	152
Haile, E. L.	Kirk, Miss L. A.	22 December	1892	152
Greer, W.M. [M.T.]	Beardon, Miss Josie	22 December	1892	153
Williford, Andrew	Wood, Miss S. E.	22 December	1892	153
Cunningham, E.I.	Hamilton, Miss Bernice	28 December	1892	154
Butler, J. T.	Taylor, Miss M. F.	29 December	1892	154
Stewart, W. T.	Pinkard, Miss L.A.	1 January	1893	155

Pg 36 Vol C 6 Comanche

J. H Dupree to miss F. A Chancellor 10 Oct 1886 pg 208
pg 120 Book 4 - 1899 - 1903
J. W Tunnell to miss Jannie May Dupree 2 Nov 1902 page 465

Mercer Gap Cemetery
John Burggess Dupree 15 April 1862
4 Feb 1944 Freemason

Sarah Mildred Dupree 8 July 1861
1 March 1929

Alice Bell O'Keefe 25 July 1890 - 11 Oct 1939
Melta O'Keefe Born & died 13 June 1928
Melba O'Keefe 6 Jan 1926 - 23 May 1927
Maydeen " 30 Sep 1912 - 6 Oct 1919

30433 9/78 Printed in USA

1870 Census—United States

Family History Department

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Town/Township: On Indian Creek
Post office: Comanche
Call number: # 553,079

26 Oct 1870
By miller

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
16	108	125	Tunnell, John W	47	M	W	Farming	320		Alabama						/	/	
			Martha	47	F	W				North Carolina						/		
			James	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Texas					/			
			Thomas B	15	M	W				Texas								
			Addison C	13	M	W				Texas								
			Lucinda A	9	F	W				Texas								

Parents

HUSBAND: John W. Tunnell OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: 1829 8 Sept. PLACE: Alabama

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: 20 March 1894 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE: Indian Creek Cemetery Comanche Co Texas

HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Martha J. OCCUPATION: Homemaker

BORN: 18 Mar 1823 PLACE: North Carolina

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 6 Nov 1906 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE: Indian ~~School~~ Creek Cemetery Comanche Co Texas

WIFES FATHER: WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	T A	26 Oct 1844	Probably Alabama	mary Francis	30 Apr 1892 Indian Creek
2.	Mary J.	1844	Alabama		
3.	Adolphus	1845	Alabama		
4.	James W	21 July 1850	Texas (Indian Creek cemetery)	Sarah F. (2/2/1854 – 12/6/1891)	15 May 1913
5.	Mosouri	1853	Texas		
6.	Thomas B.	1855	Texas	Anna E.	
7.	Allison C.	1857	Texas		
8.	Lucinda	1861	Texas		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Son A Tunnell
James 23 April 1887
14 July 1888

1920
1854
56

1860
1851
36
24

1920
55
65

James Albert
Born in 1844
Mars 1870
would be home
in 1860

Family History Department

1870 Census—United States

State

County

1870 Census—United States

Family History Department

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Town/Township: On Indian Creek | Post office: Comanche | Call number: # 553,079

26 Oct 1870
By miller

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
16	108	125	Tunnell, John W	47	M	W	Farming	320		Alabama						/	/	
			Martha	47	F	W				North Carolina						/		
			James	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Texas					/			
			Thomas B	15	M	W				Texas								
			Addison C	13	M	W				Texas								
			Lucinda D	9	F	W				Texas								

1860

1860

~~1870~~ Census—United States

Family History Department

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
Texas	Comanche	Comanche	Cora	Pg 8 June 27 1860

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
			Tunnel, John W.	36	M	W	Farmer	$300	$585	Farmer								
			Martha J	36	F	W												
			Mary J.	16	F	W												
			Adolphus	15	M	W												
			James W	10	M	W												
			Mosouri	7	F	W												
			Thomas B	5	M	W												
			Addeson C	3	M	W												

American Revolution
Bicentennial 1776-1976
From "Patchwork of
Memories" —
Historical Sketches of
Comanche County, Texas

30433 9/78 Printed in USA

Indian Creek Cemetery, con't.

C.E., dau. of S.A. & M.J. BRYANT	Dec. 7, 1898 - June 11, 1902
Joseph Dudley NABERS	May 1, 1884 - Mar. 4, 1963
Buena Vista NABERS	July 3, 1889 - June 16, 1941
Richard Paul TUGGLE	Nov. 16, 1895 - Jan. 22, 1918
W.B. CARMICHAEL	July -, 1853 - Jan. 2, 1916
Lucy CARMICHAEL, wife	Dec. 25, 1863 - June 27, 1930
M.E., wf. of J.T. TAYLOR	June 28, 1828 - Feb. 15, 1912
Willie May CARMICHAEL	May 10, 1883 - July 4, 1961
John Lewis CARMICHAEL	Mar. 26, 1910 - Mar. 3, 1914
Perry H. CARMICHAEL	Feb. 27, 1884 - 1962
Inf. son of Ed & Ila DAY	1934 - only date
Eroscus William WATSON	June 15, 1872 - Oct. 13, 1939
D.M. HICKS	1868 - 1921
Ida HICKS, wife	Feb. 12, 1875 - Jan. 21, 1914
Ruben A. ALLEN	Sept. 20, 1858 - Dec. 18, 1923
Mattie M. ALLEN, wife	Sept. 11, 1859 - June 9, 1907
Julia BATES ALLEN	1877 - 1950
Harvey Allen, son of Earl & Connie BURNETT	Aug. 4, 1930 - only date
Jodie D. ALLEN	1874 - 1946
Mary, dau. of J.D. & Mary E. ALLEN	Oct. 9, 1900 - May 21, 1914
Inf. of R.S. & N.E. LAWRENCE	Born & died May 12, 1894
George P. WAY	1876 - 1918
Rebel WAY, wife	1882 - 1925
Sally Felix DEAN	No dates
Nathaniel J. FRANKLIN [Corp. Co. K. Tex. Cav. C.S.A.]	1839 - 1917
Mozury A. FRANKLIN	Nov. 16, 1852 - Mar. 21, 1935
John W. TUNNELL	Sept. 8, 1823 - Mar. 20, 1894
Martha J. TUNNELL, wife	Mar. 18, 1823 - Nov. 6, 1906
T.A. TUNNELL	Oct. 26, 1844 - Apr. 30, 1892
Emeline HARRISON	Dec. 30, 1830 - Jan. 29, 1886
W.M. NORWOOD	Jan. 14, 1851 - Apr. 22, 1928
S.E. NORWOOD, wife	Mar. 15, 1857 - July 10, 1925
Irvin PINKARD	Sept. 11, 1876 - Dec. 16, 1955
Dollie PINKARD	Mar. 18, 1882 - Jan. 30, 1973

Comanche County
Gravestone Inscriptions
Copied & Compiled by Margaret Samuel J.C.
~~Waring~~ Volume IV
~~Margaret Waring P.O. Box 753, Comanche, Texas 76442~~

Mesa Family History Center 41 S Hobson Street Mesa Az 85204

Indian C
Alma, wi
Maggie,
Thomas A
Zephyr A
D.P. PIN
S.C. PI
Harvey S
Paul R.
R.C. BOW
W.A. WAG
Amanda L
Mattie S
William
Jessie S
Annie Be
W. Joe W.
Flora S.
John B.,
Dora May
W.A. Mik
Margaret
Audry, s
W.T. Jr.
Harold G
Ollie AL
Mattie A
Carrie B.
Homer Ea
David J.
Lela C. (
Julia H.
J.H. BOW
Eldora B
Mary E. I
Inf. dau.
Inf. dau.
Bennie, s

L
2
1
976.4554
V3w
T
34

C O M A N C H E   C O U N T Y
G R A V E S T O N E   I N S C R I P T I O N S

Copied and compiled by

Margaret Waring

and

Samuel J. C. Waring

Volume IV

Margaret Waring
P.O. Box 753
Comanche, Texas 76442

Mesa Family History Cent
41 S. Hobson Street
Mesa, AZ 85204

INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY, about 4 miles from Comanche, may be reached by taking Highway #67 east from town. About 1 mile east of the city limit, turn onto a county road which forks to the right. About 1/3 of a mile beyond this junction, cross the railroad track. Take care here. The visibility is poor and there is no warning signal. Continue on this road almost 1½ miles and turn right onto another county road. Follow this about one mile and the cemetery is easily seen on the southeast side of the road opposite Indian Creek Church.

The cemetery is enclosed by a chain link fence and is maintained by poisoning the vegetation. The earliest marked grave is that of Oliver McBrayer who died 4 December 1880. A historical marker at the site states that "the land, then property of R. C. Coker, was given to the church by later owner J.H. Watson in 1894". Also buried here is Kate M. [Campbell], the wife of J.P. Anderson, who was the first girl born in the territory which became Comanche County soon after her birth. The inscriptions were copied in January, 1975.

ALDRIDGE, A. B.
21 May 1879
20 August 1916 "mother"

ALLEN, CARRIE B.
b. & d. 9 August 1920

ALLEN, CHESTER H.
24 July 1893
26 February 1974

ALLEN, JEWELL
9 December 1897
[only date]

ALLEN, DALE COLLINS
son of C.H. & JEWELL ALLEN
29 January 1927
30 May 1927

ALLEN, JODIE D.
1874
1946

ALLEN, JULIA BATES
1877
1950

ALLEN, Little MARY
dau. of J.D. & MARY E. ALLEN
9 October 1900
21 May 1914

TAYLOR, CLAUDIE CARLON
son of W.T. & DORA
TAYLOR
9 November 1904
26 April 1905

THOMAS, BEATRICE
4 February 1885
14 January 1886
THOMAS, Infant son
b. & d. 4 November 1895

THOMPSON, W. A.
1846
1917
THOMPSON, MRS. C. C.
[4 June 1858
11 February] 1915

THOMPSON, W. B.
1877
1919

THOMPSON, CATHY
[wife of W. B. THOMPSON]
1885
1918

THOMPSON, DELMA E.
[dau. of W.B. & CATHY
THOMPSON]
1916
1918

TIPPS, W. A. MIKE
1864
1937
TIPPS, MARGARET J.
1869
1954

TUGGLE, RICHARD PAUL
16 November 1895
22 January 1918 WOW

TUGGLE, THOMAS H.
13 October 1857
6 February 1929

TUGGLE, ANNA BELL
wife of THOMAS H.
TUGGLE
20 January 1869
26 March 1905

TUNNELL, JAMES W.
21 July 1850
15 May 1913

TUNNELL, SARAH F.
wife of JAMES W.
TUNNELL
1 February 1854
6 December 1891

TUNNELL, JAMES A.
son of JAMES W.
& S. F. TUNNELL
23 April 1887
14 July 1888

TUNNELL, JOHN W.
8 September 1823
20 March 1894

TUNNELL, MARTHA J.
wife of JOHN W. TUNNELL
18 March 1823
6 November 1906

TUNNELL, MARY FRANCES
17 March 1863
9 December 1925

TUNNELL, T. A.
26 October 1844
30 April 1892

VIVRETT, JOHN F.
10 July 1886
7 June 1928

VIVRETT, L. B.
24 September 1851
2 August 1926

VIVRETT, CARRIE M.
16 May 1859
16 October 1928

WADKINS, ELIZEBETH
10 January 1819
24 July 1896

WAGNER, B. F.
30 November 1843
28 February 1925 "father"

WAGNER, M. J.
26 September 1846
16 December 1889 "mother"

WAGNER, W. A.
28 January 1848
15 August 1934

WAGNER, AMANDA L.
wife of W. A. WAGNER
2 June 1855
30 April 1892

WAGNER, MATTIE S.
wife of W. A. WAGNER
16 February 1857
8 September 1907

WAGNER, W. JOE
5 November 1880
14 December 1942

WAGNER, FLORA S.
9 November 1881
18 May 1970

WALDROP, PEARL
dau. of C.P. & L.D. WALDROP
25 September 1899
30 December 1900

WALLACE, RETA MAE
16 March 1926
28 September 1945

WATSON, ELLEN E.
wife of G. M. WATSON
5 December 1877
2 June 1904

WATSON, EROSCUS WILLIAM
15 June 1872
13 October 1939

WATSON, J.
22 February 1807
11 February 1897

WATSON, EMELIA
wife of J. WATSON
4 August 1812
15 January 1882